The Blandford Series of Yarbrough Senealogical Records



Old Blandford Church, Petersburg, Virginia {Richard Yarborough's grave marker is bottom center, above.}

Volume 50

James Yarbrough (Rev.) ca 1830 William Yarbrough 1799

Compiled by Ophelia Kessler & Rea Donohue

Leonard Yarbrough, Editor

June 2015

Dedication

Whether we wish to admit it or not, we are the future of our ancestors, as our descendants are our future. We owe our descendants our dreams and bequeath to them the legacy of our collective accomplishments – nothing more and nothing less. To our descendants, we charge you with the honoring of your heritage. Your ancestors were hardy folk, god-fearing and plain spoken, and who recognized that nothing was due them except that which they themselves earned. They were not ashamed to profess their belief in God, their country and the American ideal. Of course, there were a few rapscallions in our collective history, but neither more nor less than in any other family.

We too easily forget what it took to forge a life in a new world, one rife with peril and with little at hand but a steadfast determination to not only survive but to thrive. Our ancestors bequeathed us with their genes, aspirations and talents. It is therefore fitting that the Blandford Series of Yarbrough Family Records be dedicated to them for making it possible for us to be who we are.

To paraphrase Robert Kincaid¹, "The dreams they had were good ones. They didn't all come true, but they were worth having, all the same."

Acknowledgement

The Yarbrough Association is greatly indebted to the vision and efforts of Cathy Y. Walker and William A. (Bill) Yarbrough, the late president and vice-president of the YNGHA, respectively, for beginning the project to digitize the 150+ volumes of records accumulated over the life of the Association. Fulfilment of the project was through the efforts of a number of officers and members, including Bill's son Mark, Rachel and Don Yarbrough, Hal Yarbrough, Jan and Jim Yarbrough, Ann and Al Bush, Elaine and Lyle Wolf, Joan Y. Singlaub, and Joanne and Bill Augspurger.

It was my privilege to be a part of this dedicated team.

Leonard Yarbrough, Editor Blountsville, AL June 14, 2015

Leonard

¹ **The Bridges of Madison County**, Robert James Waller, Warner Books, Inc., New York, 1992

Preface

These records are the legacy of our Yarbrough family researchers, to whom much is owed. The known family researchers include Jean Baker, Ann Y. Broadbent, Mary Y. Daniel, Frances (Rea) Donohue, Betty Humrighouse, Pauline Gray, Evelyn Goble, Nelle Morris Jenkins, Ophelia Kessler, Frances Lockwood, Karen Mazock Renee Smelley, Dorothy Svec, Jeanette Wilson, Cleveland "Cy" Yarbrough, Edna Yarbrough, George A. Yarbrough, and Robert Price Yarbrough.

The originals of these volumes are being kept for the benefit of future generations by the Williamson County Library, Franklin, Tennessee.

No claims of accuracy or authentication of the material herein are made or may be assumed. Many of these records have been superseded by subsequent research. Hence, there are records which are erroneous and unreliable; it would have been a Herculean task to attempt to correct all of them. Fortunately, there are only a few critical genealogical facts that are involved, and which are correctly stated here:

- Richard (the Immigrant) Yarborough was never married to Frances Proctor;
- Ambrose Yarbrough did not immigrant from Yorkshire; he is now believed to be a descendant of Richard the Immigrant;
- There are so far only two proven sons of Old Richard John and Richard II;
- There is so far no evidence proving Joshua Yarborough I to be a descendant of Old Richard.
- The "Old Country" referred to in old documents and letters is the Colony of Virginia, not England or the Old World.
- There were not seven brothers who immigrated from "the old country"; in fact, it now appears there were three brothers and four sons of the brothers. Which were the fathers and which were the sons are so far unknown.

In spite of these inaccuracies, these records comprise much of our history and some of our accomplishments. There are pages whose print quality is so poor that word recognition was not possible. In spite of that, at least partial capability for searching these volumes is provided, as well as an index to each volume. Nonetheless, the viewer is cautioned to perform his/her own due diligence in connection with any use of this material.

The various spellings of the Yarbrough surname have never been applied consistently, even within a given family. To the extent possible, the names in the index reflect the names used on the source pages; where it wasn't clear as to which might be the proper spelling, the spelling used is "Yarbrough".

The material contained herein is subject to the copyright laws of the United States. Material may be freely used by Yarbrough family researchers so long as proper attribution to the Yarbrough Yarbrough is given. This material, in whole or in part, may not be used for any other purposes without the express written permission of the Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association.

We welcome the <u>submission</u> of any Yarbrough family information that can be added to our growing data base. More information about the extended Yarbrough families can be found at our website, http://www.yarbroughfamiy.org. If you are a Yarbrough or a member of one of our allied families, we invite you to join our family association.

| | FAMILY GROUP NO This Information Obtained From: | Husband's Data | Husband's Ful | THE RESERVE TO SERVE THE PARTY OF THE PARTY | Rev. James Yar | | |
|---|---|-------------------|---|---|--|--|--------------------------|
| | This information Obtained From. | Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add Info. on Hustra |
| | | Birth | | | | | Lived in |
| | | Chr'nd | | | | | Edgefield |
| | | Mar. | 7020 | | Commet and | 0- 47- | Dist. S.C |
| | | Death | ca. 1830 | | Sumpter | Co. Ala. | 1799 |
| | | Burial | | | | | - |
| | | | of Residence | Dant a | Dontiet Minis | how Mowanas | C- 47- |
| | | Occupa Other w | ives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. sparate sheet for each mar. | Sap & Church Affiliatio | n Baptist Minnis | Ber Marengo | CO. ALRA |
| | | His Fat | | | Mother's Malden Name | | |
| | | | | | monte a massir riams | | |
| | | 1 | Wife's Full Ma | Iden Name | | | |
| | | Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add, Info. on Will |
| | | Birth | | | | | |
| | Rea Donohue | Chr'nd | | | | | |
| | Rea Donohue R 2, Box 111 Breckenridge, TX 76024 | Death | | | | | |
| | Breckenridge, Tex. 7 | | | | | | 1 |
| | CompileOphelia Kessler | | of Residence | | | | |
| | Address Box 261 | | tion if other than housewife | | Church Affiliation | | |
| | City, State Newcastle, Tex. | | usbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. parate sheet for each mar. | | | | |
| | Date | Her Fat | | | Mother's Malden Name | | |
| | Childrei Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | hildren's sta | Day Month Year | Gity, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Child |
| | 1 | Birth | 1709 | | Edgefield Di | st. S.C. | (1) Martha |
| | William G. | Mar, | 1798 1848 | | Dager Lera DI | 50. 0.0. | Samples |
| 1 | Full Name of Spouse* | | 1871 | Pine Bluff | , | Ark. | (3) Elizab |
| | Curam Maunia | Death | | | ed in Pine Blu | | W. Jordon |
| | Susan Morris | Burial | (E) WITE OIL | and built | Ca III I THE DIG | and the | Smit |
| | | Mar. | | | | | Call |
| | Nathan Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | Melanda Young | Burial | | | | | - |
| | 3 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Mary | Mar. | 5 May 1825 | | Marengo Co | . Ala. | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | 7.5.0 | | |
| | Wilson Hildreth | Burial | | | | | |
| | 4 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Martha | Mar. | 22 Jan. 1822 | | Marengo Co | . Ala. | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | William Hildreth | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Molly | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | Pistole | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | W | To Remove the | | | |
| | | Mar. | | MARKET AN | | 200 | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | THE RESIDENCE | THANKE | NO THE LIFE LAND | 1 |
| | | Burial | * * | THE REAL PROPERTY. | MINNEY H | OR THE MEMORIE | |
| | 7 | Birth | | M. STORES | _ The second | | |
| | | Mar. | - | THE RES | 10 mm | The Real Property lies | DATE |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | THE OWNER OF THE OWNER, WHEN | 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | | - deligion |
| | | Burial | | 13 | THE REAL PROPERTY. | 1 | N. P. |
| | 8 | Birth | 100 | THE RESERVE | THE PARTY NAMED IN | 1 2H | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | 111 | | 1 | |
| | Full Rame of Spouse | Death | | | - | | R. M. |
| | | Burial | - | | - A | The same of the sa | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | Am A | |
| | Editions of Contract | Mar | | 100 | A STATE OF THE STA | 多种人物 | A CONTRACTOR |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | 4 | 2 11 12 h | 2 | | |
| | | Burial | | THE REAL PROPERTY. | | 1 | 1 |
| | 10 | Birth | | 1 Jac | 100 | 385 | |
| | | Mar | | - | 1 600 | 100 | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | The state of the s | A CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF TH | The second second second |
| J | Non-service and services | - Lamin | | | THE RESERVE TO THE RE | (8) | |

Book A

William Jones & Elizabeth Smith - Mar. 16, 1825 (16) by Solon Perkins; Calvin Jones, security. (In 1850 he 47, S.C.; she, 45, Ga.)

Page 86. Wilson Hildreth & Mary Yarbrough - May 3, 1825 (5) by Augustus Foscue; James Hildreth, security. (In 1850 Census, Ouachita Co., Ark., he 47, N.C.; she, 47, N.C.)

Page 87. Leonard Pearson & Lurany Yarbrough - May 27, 1825 (2 June) by A. Yarbrough, J.P.; Henry H. Curtis, security.

Stephen W. Johnson & Sally Johnson - May 17, 1825 (17) by John McFarland, J.P.; Shelby Corzine, security.

Page 88. Enoch H. Cook & Elizabeth B. Selman - Mar. 23, 1825 (24) by Lewis Anderson, J.P.; James B. Woolf, security.

Page 89. William Harmon & Monica Gray - Mar. 25, 1825 (27) by Shelby Corzine, J.P.; Jesse P. Cravens, security.

Page 90. Stacy B. Waters & Lucy Ann Grimes - April 25, 1825 (3 May) by William Fluker; Thomas Hightower, security. (In 1850 he 58, Ga.; she was dau. of Allen Grimes.)

| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | - | | - | | | | | | | | | | | | | | A comment of the second |
|----------|--------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------|----------------|-------|-----------------|----------|-------------|----------------------|-------|--------|------------|-------|----------------|-------|-------|---------|--------|-----------|-----------------|-------|----------|--------------------|---------------|-------------|----------|---------------------|-------------|-------------------------|
| at to | | | | | | | 9 | | | 2000 | | | | | | | | | | | | • | | | | | | | | | | |
| * d | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | 1. | 1 | 8 | office | . 000 | Post | 70 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1" | State: | St | | | 1 | 1 | | | County: | Con | i | 1860 | 15 |
| | 1 - 1 - 1 | | | | • 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3.1 | t | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | Ce: | office | | Post | P | 1 | | 4 | | | " | State: | Sta | | | | | | ** | County: | CO | ī | 1850 | H |
| | Insane, etc. | Deaf, blind, insane, etc. | Can't r. or wr. | School this yr. | Married this yr | | Place of birth | | personal estate | Value of | rear estate | Value of real estate | | | Occupation | | Color | Sex | Cov | Age | | A 4 1 2 1 | | 19 | family | Head of f | H | | Family # | | Dwelling # | |
| " . | | - | | - | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | - | - | St. | | | , | Name: | 1840- | N |
| | | | _ | | _ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | - | 1195 | - | St. | | | 0. | 1830-Co. | 83C | Na |
| 1 400 | Aliens | 100&up | 80-90 90-10 0 | 70-80 | 60-70 | 50-60 | 40-50 | 30-40 | 20-30 | 15-20 | 10-15 | 5-10 | 0-5 | 100&u | 90-100 | 80-90 | 60-70 70-80 | 50-60 | 40-50 | 30-40 | 20-30 | 15-20 | 5-10 10-15 | 0-5 | _ | in which listed | group du is | age | | Encircle this | 200 | [tri |
| distri | | | | 11 | 11 | Les | | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 11 | Ħ | _ | , | + | 1 | 1 | es | Ma | 11 | Н | 11 | - | - | 27 | IN HOUSEHOLD- | ISDO | N | H | | |
| | THE N | | LINES | | | 134 | - | 13 | | | 3.1 | 1 | | | | | | | 10 | | | | | | 10000000 | St. | | | | 8. 0 | 1820-C | N N |
| - A10161 | 1 | E2 | 1000 | | | | N/E | 100 | alb. | 1 | | 400 | - | | | | 135 | | 1 | | | | | | | St. | | | | Name: | 810 | N L |
| ATTORNE. | | TEL. | PEN. | | | | | 1 | 100 | | Ed , | 2 | - 5 | | | | and . | | | | | | | | - | St. | 1 | | | e: 0-C | 1800- | N L |
| | WE T | | | | | | 200000 | | 40.4 | | | | | | | | | | | | N | - | 10 3.54 | - | (3 | Yarbrough | Yarb | Name: James | Ja. | 1790-Co. Name: J | 179 //am | 2 1 |
| | 45&up | 20-43 | 26-45 | 16-26 | | 10-16 | | 0-10 | | 45&up | 10 | 26-45 | 10-20 | 16-26 | 16-18 | | 10-16 | | 0-10 | r Gma16 | Female | 16£up | - Par - | To 16 | , p | in which | age group | age g | 50 | this | | |
| - | | | VA | ale | em | | 1 | | | | | | | Males | Ma | 1 | | | | 3 | | CO | Males | N | | œ: | HOUSEHOLD | SUOI | IN | | | |
| | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 5 | death: | 0 10 | 1000 | Date | 1 | | | | | | 1 10 | | | F. | birth | 9, | | Date | - |
| - | 一 | 1000 | | | 1 | 1 | is. | 1 | 2 | 1 3 | 1 | 1% | 1 | | 300 | | 3. | | | EGE . | RO | AR. | BALES YAREROWER | 17 | DA | or: | UTSIUNI | בונו | | CENSUS | 2 | |

Consus - Yarborough Borth Carolina...1790.

YARDOROUGH ... CENSUS for HORTH CARCLICA in 1790
.... See explanation for numbers in the S.C. 1790 census.

Asson County N.C.

Humphrey Yarborough 1-1-1

James Yarborough 1-1-3

William Yarborough 1-0-0

Davis Yarborough 1-3-4

Humphrey Yarborough Sr. 3-2-5

Jonathan Yarborough 1-4-6

Richard Yarborough 4-0-2

Charles Borough Yarborough 2-3-1

John Yarborough 6-1-2

George Yarborough 1-5-3

Richard Yarborough 1-1-6

William Yarborough 1-0-0

John Yarbrough
Samuel Yarbrough
William Yarborugh

Chathem County N.C.

Elisha Yarbrough 1-0-2

Joseph Yarbrough 2-2-2

Nathan Yarbrough 1-0-1

Lewis Yarbrough 1-2-5

Rowan County N.C.

Alexander Yarbrough 4-0-2
Henry Yarbrough 1-0-2
Edward Yarbrough 1-1-2
Joab Yarbrough 1-2-4

Forth Carolina State Archivos ... Revolutionary Indaz.

Edward Yarbrough John Yarbrough

Edd Yarborough

Edward Yarborough

James Yarborough

Jeptha Yarborough

Joseph Yarborough

Roubon Yarborough

Richard Yarborough

Kichard Yarborough

Kichard Yarborough

Cumborland County M.C.

Joseph Yarborough 1-2-4

Roore County N.C.
Denjemin Yarborough 1-1-1

Franklin County H.C. Hanry Yerbrough 2-5-3 Ricajch Yerbro 2-2-4

Warren County H.C. : William Yerbrough 2-2-3

Wake County N.C. Karedith Yarbrough 1-2-2

Rocklenburg County, N.C.
Joshua Yerbrough 3-3-1X

Kontgomery County, M.C.
John Yerborough 2-2-4

David Yarborough

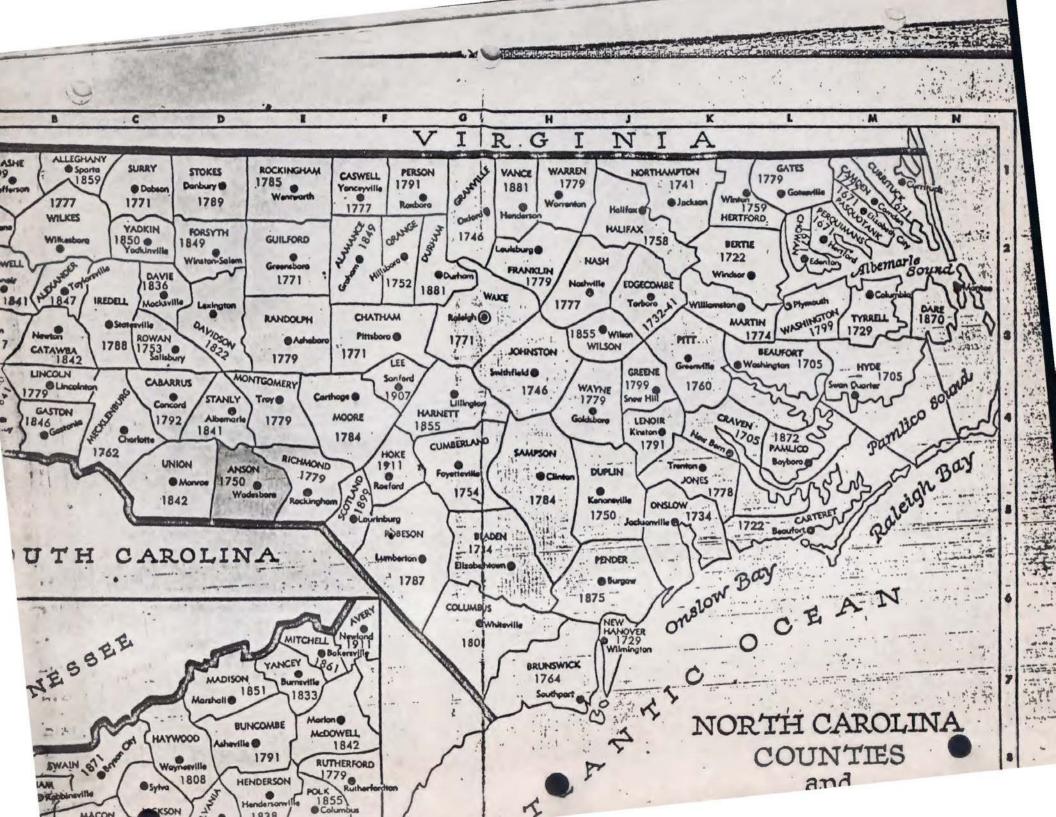
Excuse ma it is

Yarorbough.

| | | GIRTH OFFICE | |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|
| Yarbsrough | No. 5544 Acres 120 | NAME yarbrough | Humphrey |
| anty anson | Acres 120 | County anive | Acres 100 .5056 |
| 3 t 1732 | Issued 27 Nov 1802 | · Grant //80 | Issued July 1794 |
| Entry No. 1087 | Entered | Entry No. 16 | Entered Man 1787 |
| Bk No. 110 | | 6.~ | Page No. 220 |
| Location E. Side of | Cribba Creek | Beg, at for | |
| | | | |
| NAME Yorkowy Dan County auson | No.5552 Acres 100 | NAME y. Humph County anson | No. 3525 Acres 100 |
| | Issued & Dec 1801 | Grant 769 | Issued July 1774 |
| | Entered | Entry No. 823 | Entered Jan 1773 |
| Bk No //O | Page No 236 | Bk No. 26 | Page No.57 |
| Location On the ly | stituood Knob Branch | On Lanes | Creek |
| NAME Mavie Yarb | prough No. 48.55 | NAME Y. Humpelin | No. 4660 |
| County auson | | County ausni | Acres 503 |
| Grant 913 . | Issued Nov. 1790 | Grant 8/8 | Issued any 1796 |
| Entry No. 1142 | Entered 2 aug. 1784 | Entry No. 2/7 | Entered Nov. 1778 |
| BK No. 74 | Page No. 194 | Bk No. 61 | Page No. 221 |
| Location Beg. at. | white oak. | 5, side Rock | |
| NAME Yarbrough N | umphrey 5,95 | NAME y. James | No. 5525 |
| NAME Yarbrough No county auson | Acres 200 | County amen | No. 55 15 Acres 100 |
| 12 - 1 | | Grant / 7/3 | Issued Nov 1502 |
| Grant 1026 | Issued 10 July 1797 | | |
| | Entered 12 Oct, 1794 | Entry No. 567 | Entered Jan 1800 |
| Exp No. 66 Bk. No. 93 | | | 4 |
| E No. 66 | Entered 22 Oct. 1794 Page No. 23/ | Entry No. 567 | Page No. 25 |

| AME 8 | ones / | 1 ways 11" (1 | Ch = Chotham |
|--|-------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|
| ounty Gru | Acres No. 5525 | NAME 4 | Acres 200 . 5568 |
| rant 1713 | Assued Nov. 1801 | Grant / 758 | Issued Alec 1802 |
| пру но. 567 | Entered Jan 1808 | Entry No. 873 9 893 | Entered Feb 1801 |
| k No. //0 | Page No. 215 | Bk No. 1/0 | Page No. 238 |
| ocation | | Location | |
| / | | 5. prong of | Jack's Branch |
| | | | 14. 思想从1980年1 |
| | | | |
| AME 11. Jan | wer " F.F. | NAME U |) m |
| ounty an Jan | No. <u>553</u> 1 Acres 100 | County au | No. 5294 Acres 100 |
| | Issued Nova 1802 | Grant 1410 | Issued Mar. 1799 |
| intry No. 891 | Entered Feb. 1801 | Entry No. 294 | Entered apr. 1796 |
| ik No 110 | Page No 2/8 | Bk No. 102 | Page No. 33 |
| ocation | | Location d | 0. |
| · Beg at he | s corner red oak. | Deg at his c | orner hicory , |
| - 11 | <i>H</i> | | |
| TAME 4. Jon | inthan No. 36 27 | NAME yarberer, Ben | |
| County an | Acres 10 | County Chatham | Acres /O |
| Frant 990 | Issued Jul 1774 | Grant 1494 | Issued any 1799 |
| Entry No. 822 | Entered May 178 | Entry No. 336 | Entered Nov. 1797 |
| BK No. 26 | Page No.//6 | Bk No. 103 | Page No. 40 |
| Location | 9 6 | Location S. Siele Cana | 40.0. |
| James! | NEEK. | 5. side Cape | |
| NAME Jonas County an | han No.4442 | NAME Yarborough County Ch | Joseph No. 133 |
| County Cu | Acres 50 | | |
| Grant 602 | Issued Oct 1785 | Grant /32 | Issued any 1779 |
| Entry No. 1087 | Entered Nov. 1779 | | Entered Hec 177. |
| A Company of the last of the l | Page No. 62 | | Page No. 132 |
| S. W Sid | e of & Pee blee River | Location Bush C | no. h |
| | River | Bush C | |





James mustered dead 1779
Allowance fpr pay Hillsboro,
N.C. May 1, 1792-Received by
Ann Marshall, Warrenton,
James father of William
Primrose married Caroline
died 1779 Surry Co., N.C.

Villiam S. Yarbrough m.

Lydia Morris, daughter of
Jeptha . William S. Y.

Grandson of William Primrose
Yarbrough.

| FAMILY GROUP NO This Information Obtained Fr | Om: Husband & | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husba |
|--|--------------------|--|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| *. | | | | | | |
| | Birth | | - | | | - |
| - | Chr'nd | 7.7 T 7.00 | | V 0 | 17- | |
| - | Mar. | 11 June 182 | | Merango Co. | Ala | |
| | Death | | | | | |
| | Burtes | | | | | |
| | Places | of Residence | | | | |
| | | | Charles AMINANIA | | | |
| | Occupa Other wi | ves, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. parete sheet for each mar. | Church Affiliatio | n Militar | Rec. | |
| | | | | | | |
| | His Fati | her | | Mother's Melden Name | | |
| | 2 | | | | | |
| | | Wife's Full Ma | Iden Name | Karenhapp | en Yarbrou | gh |
| | Wrife's Deta | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info on Wif |
| | Birth | | | | | Doodbl |
| F | | | | | | Possibl |
| Dog Donobue - | Chr'nd | | | | | G-G- Gra |
| R 2, Box 111 Breckenridge, TX 76024 | Death | | | | | daughter |
| Breckennage, 12 7002 | x. 76924 | | | | | William & |
| CompileOphelia Kessle | r Places | of Residence | | 4.5.5. | | Eleanor |
| Address Box 261 | | tion if other than housewife | | Church Affiliation | | |
| | | sbands, if any. No. (1) (2) ste. parate sheet for each mar. | | Under Attiliation | | - |
| City. State Newcastle. Te | | | | | | |
| Date | Her Fati | Ner | | Mother's Maiden Name | | - |
| Children - Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, stc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Child |
| 1 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | - |
| . Sil Name of appoint | Death | | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | | |
| 2 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Mar. | | | Siraria Memora | | |
| Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | (P | | |
| | 100 | | | - | | |
| 2 | . Burial | | | | | |
| 3 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Mar. | | | | | |
| Full Hame of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | | |
| 4 | | | - | | | |
| 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Mar. | | | | | |
| Full Kame of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| 1 | Buriel | | | | | |
| 5 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| Tall Name of Opense | Death | | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | | |
| 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Mar. | | 700 | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse* | | | | | - | |
| | Doeth | | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | | |
| 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Mar. | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | New York Towns | | | |
| | | | | | to the second | |
| 0 | Buriel | | | | | |
| 8 | Birth | | | | | 3 |
| | Mar. | | , | | | |
| full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | Burial | | (4) | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | |
| 3 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Mar. | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | ă. | | |
| | Burial | | | | | |
| 10 | Birth | 7000 | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | - |
| Total Italia di apoula | Death | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | | | |

Will Book A

Allotment of dower to Eliza Hogan, widow of Alexander Hogan, who died the 11th day of

age 154. September 7, 1832. Citation issued to Polly Brewer, widow of Matthew Brewer, and to urnley Manley.

on-cupative will of Matthew Brewer. He died August 28, 1832. Will names son, George Brewer; Polly rewer, and the rest of property to be divided equally among all the legatees. Test: Bazzel Gray, Sherod Hammond.

age 170. Accounts of estate of Robertus Love with Falba Love, administratrix. December 26, 1832.

171. Ann Holland, deceased. Cainaan Pistole, adm'r. William Yarbrough and W.T. McGreger, ecurities. Oct. 22, 1832.

age 175. William Murrell, late of Clarke County, Ala., died seized of certain lands. Petitions of James ankford and wife, Mary W. Lankford, widow of said William Murrell, deceased, for dower. June, 835.

- nd Melinda Young. William Yarorough, security. Page 7.
- 5 Sept. 1820 Samuel M. Gugsby and Sally Green. William Fluker, security. Page 7.
- 19 Sept. 1820 J. H. Miller and Sara Walker. Page 9.
- 26 Sept. 1820 William H. Clark and Melinda Brewer. Page 10.
- 3 Oct. 1820 William Bobbeth and Elizabeth Lampkins. Page 1
- 9 Nov. 1820 James P. Hainsworth and Amelia Adams. Page 12.
- 8 Nov. 1820 Obediah Brinn and Rowsiman Bounds. Page 13.
- 9 Nov. 1820 John Lowell and Rebecca Jones. Page 13.
- 5 Nov. 1820 George W. Earle and Lucy Birdsong. Page 14.
- 5 Feb. 1821 Jarard Watson and Judy Holt. Cader Holt gave consent. Page 14.
- 17 Feb. 1821 Stephen Davis and Huldah Anderson. Eli Davis, security. Page 15.
- 17 Mar. 1821 Mecheal Rentz and Barbara Spearben. Page 16.
- 23 Mar. 1821 John Penite and Creasy Huckeby. Page 17.
- 3 Apr. 1821 William Roser and Amanda L. Pfester. Page 17.
- 18 Apr. 1821 Jesse Curling and Frances Perkins. Page 18.
- 27 Apr. 1821 Elisha Taylor and Priscilla Foster. Page 19.
- 7 May 1821 John Hurtel and Eliza Nocl. Page 20.

- 16 May 1821 Green Berry Chany and Caroline Hainsworth. Page 20.
- 11 June 1821 Robert McCandless and Kerenhappen Yarborough Good-wyn. Page 21.
- 12 June 1821 John W. Wood and Peggy Bonds. Page 22:
- 2 July 1821 Benton Moore and Prudence Smith. Page 23.
- Page 11. 15 July 1821 George Boutwell and Sally Coker. Page 24.
 - 1 Aug. 1821 William White and Betsy Jordan. Page 24.
 - 26 Aug. 1821 Maxwell Scarbrough and Elizabeth Edwards. Page 25.
 - 15 Aug. 1824 William Bonds and Elizabeth Parker. Page 26.
 - 21 Aug. 1821 William Quinney and Martha Amason. Vincent Anderson, security. Page 26.
 - 30 Aug. 1821 Frienda O. Love and Maryan Swift. Page 27.
 - 29 Aug. 1821 John Betchel and Barbara Grawen. Page 28.
 - 6 Sept. 1821 Anderson Holland and Eliza Raner. Page 28.
 - 13 Sept. 1821 William Holland and Sary Davis. Austin Lacy, security. Page 29.
 - 4 Oct. 1821 Raleigh Hightower and Emily Easley. James Hunt, security. Page 30.
 - 9 Oct. 1821 Thomas Darnell and Caharrizade Anderson. John Anderson, security. Page 31.
 - 31 Dec. 1821 (li) John Meadows and Hester Parker. Page 31.

- 24 Dec. 1821 John Allen and Euncy Clark. Page 32.
- 23 Jan. 1822 William Hildreith and Martha Yarborough. Page 32.
- 23 Jan. 1822 John Smith and Letetia Gibson. Page 33.
- 12 Mar. 1822 George Chrisman and Rachel Brasier. Page 34.
- 4 Apr. 1822 William Burton and Jane Anderson. Alexander Anderson, security. Page 35.
- 12 June 1822 John P. Cain and Sara Cartright. Page 36.
- 30 June 1822 Gilford Cade and Jane Turman. Page 36.
- 25 July 1822 Sanderson Smith and Ann Moore. Page 37.
- 12 July 1822 John W. Wilson and Clarinda Lindsey. Page 38.
- 8 Aug. 1822 William Anderson and Elizabeth Yarborough. Page 39.
- 15 Aug. 1822 Obediah Perkins and Sara Moore, Page 40.
- 29 Aug. 1822 Jacob Mitchell and Mihittable Irby. Page 41.
- 13 Oct. 1822 Morgan Gilbert Brown and Ann Marier Bethia, Page 42.
- 17 Oct. 1822 Elijah Husband and James. Page 43.
- 9 Nov. 1822 Francis High and Margaret Meffat. Page 44.
- 14 Nov. 1822 Reuben Hildreth and Mary Lampkins. Page 44.

- 5 Dec. 1822 Charles Bretton and Margaret Bulaky. Page 45.
- 22 Dec. 1822 Robert Coleman and Elizabeth Bounds. Page 46.
- 13 Dec. 1822 Victor Ashland and Magdelane Schreider. Page 47.
- 28 Dec. 1822 Frances Kember and Catherine Spiteling. Page 48.
- 30 Jan. 1823 Jacob Lindsay and Sara Curry. Page 49.
- 8 Mar. 1823 George Cunningham and Narcarella Bondurant. Page 49.
- 13 Mar. 1823 Henry Chiles and Elizabeth Fluker. Page 50.
- 17 Apr. 1823 Lawrence Pennington and Sarah Phillips. Page 51.
- 24 Apr. 1823 Henry Hare and Liney White. Page 52.
- 7 June 1823 Lemuel Simmons and Mahala Hildreth. Page 53.
- 22 Aug. 1823 John Scherim and Jane Romel. Page 53.
- 12 June 1823 Cainan Pistole and Milly Yarborough. Nathan Yarborough, security. Page 54.
- 26 July 1823 James Kelly and Jane Jordan. Page 55.
- 14 Aug. 1823 Lemuel G. Sanderson and Jane Almied Follan.
 Page 56.
- 21 Aug. 1823 Vincent Sunders and Margaret E. Burlon. Page 56.
- 24 Sept. 1823 Robert Sample and Martha Bird. Page 57.
- 25 Oct. 1823 Alfred Barefield

- I Sept. 1895 Johnsthan Anderson and Susan Daves, Calvin Anderson, socurity. Page 101.
- 18 Aug. 1825 Sherod Hammond and Polly Henson. Page 102.
- 15 Sept. 1825 Thomas Chatham and Detha Elkins. (At home of Samuel Elkins) Page 103.
- 19 Sept. 1825 Thomas Oglethorpe and Mary Varner. Page 103.
- 24 Sept. 1825 (li) William Landram and Nancy Gilmore. Page 104.
- 24 Sept. 1825 William Irving and Lacey Clements. Page 104.
- 3 Oct. 1825 Robert B. Vest and Mehaha Jordan. Page 104.
- 26 Oct. 1825 Brooks H. Davis and Parnecey Holland. Eli Davis. security. Page 105.
- 22 Oct. 1825 Francis L. Gibson and Sabrinia Tedder. Page 107.
- 20 Nov. 1825 John Hopkins and Amie Lofton. Page 108.
- 31 Oct. 1825 Robert Presnell and Eley White. Page 109.
- 22 Dec. 1825 Zachariah Stringer and Marila Cooper. Page 109.
- 1 Feb. 1825 Samuel H. N. Dickson 2 May 1826 John Tems and and Eliza A. M. Lockett. Page 110. R. Jones. Page 122.
- 27 Oct. 1825 Alexander Rogers and Kiziah Scruggs. Page 111.
- 3 Nov. 1825 William Phillips and Cherey Phillips. Page 111.
- 7 Jan 1826 Joseph Litchfield and Jane Roberson. Page 113.
- 29 Jan. 1826 Sebem H. Brewel and

- Cind browning, Page \$13.
- 29 Jan, 1826 John Hughes and Susan Patrick. Page 114.

- 20 Jan. 1826 Willis Blass and Hannah Holt. Page 118.
- 2 Feb. 1826 John Landram and Mary Wills. Page 115.
- 4 Feb. 1826 Isaac Garner and Lucinda Riddle. Page 114.
- 23 Mar. 1826 Winsom B. Lockes and Emeline Taylor. Page 118.
- 15 Feb. 1826 Frederick Spidle and Catherene Oglethorpe. Page
- 13 Feb. 1826 George Rolls and Mary Walker. Page 119.
- 13 Feb. 1826 Ebenezer Wood and Elizabeth Walker. Page 119.
- 26 Feb. 1826 Henry W. Caves and Nancy Blass. Page 120.
- 17 Mar. 1826 George N. Stewart and Paulina David. Page 120.
- 16 Mar. 1826 Charles Mitchell and Margaret Jordan. Page 121.
- 27 Mar. 1826 William Springer and Frances Glaney. Page 122.
- 10 May 1826 Gotbub and Matlina Bouchee. Page 123.
- 26 June 1826 Wiley B. Brooks and Elizabeth Phillips. Page 123
- 26 May 1826 William A. Lucy (or Lacy) and Mary Hammons. Page 124.

- A June 1836 John Collier and Jane Lucy. Page 194.
- 5 June 1826 John McGaughey and Nancy Jowel. Page 124.
- 20 June 1829 William Cade and Elizabeth Finch. Page 125.
- 26 June 1826 Thomas Peteet and Massy (?) J. Bennett. Page 125.
- 16 July 1826 Alexander Brasher and Emeline Winn. Page 126.
- 30 July 1826 H. Bates and Sally Lucy. Page 125.
- 10 Aug. 1826 James Anderson and Parmella Davis. Page 127.
- 15 Aug. 1825 John Walker and Nancy Cooper. Page 127.
- 31 Aug. 1826 William H. Lacy and Alpha Jackson. Page 128.
- 22 Aug. 1826 Zodock Brashear and Ann DeCostro. Page 128.
- 15 Oct. 1826 William Yarbrough and Martha Sample. Page 121.
- 12 Oct. 1826 James Gilmore and Mary Gilmore. Page 129.
- 17 Oct. 1826 Daniel Walker and Mahala Leget. Page 130.
- 25 Oct. 1826 Thomas P. King and Sarah Bailey. Widow of Enoc Bailey. Page 130.
- 2 Nov. 1826 Wright A. Moore and Elizabeth Vaner. Page 131.
- 2 Nov. 1826 Micajah McGhee and Mary Jordan. Page 131.
- 10 Nov. 1826 Thornton Vaught and

- Barah Managhan. Page 139.
- 8 Sec. 1826 Barrell Plato and Martha Goodwyne. Page 132.
- 14 Dec. 1826 John Green And Ellender Cook, Page 133.
- 2 Jan. 1827 Stephen J. Elliott and Eliza Curry. Page 133.
- 3 Jan. 1827 James Thornton and Mary A. Glover. Page 134.
- 11 Jan. 1827 Avery V. Curry and Mary Lindsayl Page 135.
- 11 Jan. 1827 Joseph A. Thompson and Harriett Johnson. Page 135.
 - 13 Jan. 1827 Jacob Coon and Adeline Bayer. Page 135
- 26 Jan. 1827 Abraham Lindsay and Martha Varner. Page 13s.
- 1 Feb. 1827 James Bird and Pinkey Ford. Page 136.
- 16 Feb. 1827 Calvin Anderson and Orilla Selman. Page 137.
- 22 Feb. 1827 John H. Selman and Margaret Moore. Page 137.
- 13 Mar. 1927 Seneca Manchester and Delilla Makley. Page 137.
- · 29 Mar. 1827 George W. Harper and Melinda F. Moore. Page 139.
- 23 May 1827 Bartholomew Slyran and Elizabeth Bishop. Page 139.
- 3 Aprl 1827 Zacheas Greene and Elizabeth Jones. Page 140.
- 6 Apr. 1827 Frances Phillips and Nancy Watkins. Page 140.

| | FAMILY GROUP NO This information Obtained From: | la anna | Husband's Ful | O THE REAL PROPERTY. | Name and Address of the Owner, where the Owner, which the | am Allen | (Sr.) | after | fathers de |
|-----------------|--|-------------------|---|--|--|---|---------------|--|----------------------|
| + 5 | | Dong 0 | | City, Town | or Place | County or Prevince | , etc. 8 | tate or Country | Add. Info. on Husbar |
| | Allens of the Southern | Birth . | ca1725 | | - | | - | | |
| | States-Twenty one | Chrind | | | - | | | | • |
| | Southern Famalies by | Mar. | 4500 | 7 | | | | | |
| | Elizabeth Pryor Harper | Page 111 | 1789 | (Wil | 1) St. | James Pa | arish, | Meckle: | aburg Co. Va |
| 7 | Dallas, Tex. Public Li | - | | | | | | No. | |
| | In Lunenburg Co., Va. | - | of Residence Lunenbi | urg Co. | , Va. | -Johnston | Co., | N.CM | ecklenburg |
| m | in1748- History of Hen | Ofcupa | tion | Churc | h Affiliation | | Military Rec. | | N. |
| 9 | Co., Va | Make se | ves, If any. No. (1) (2) etc. parate sheet for each mer. | Ann | | 4 | | | |
| T. T. | | His Fat | w William S | r. All | en | Mother's Malden Nar | me | | |
| 427 | | | 04 | | | | 40 | | |
| 1:11 | | | Wife's Full Ma | Iden Na | me Wi | fe #1. M | ary L | ewis? | |
| 2414 | ** | perte a Deta | Day Month Year | City, Town | | County or Province, | | ate or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
| 12:1 | | Birth | | | | | | | |
| 2:31 | Frances Donohue | Chr'nd | | | | | | | |
| 5:51 | Rt2 Box111 | Death | | | | | | 170 (1111) | |
| 1134 | Breckenridge, Tex. 76 | 924 | | | | | | | |
| 自己 | Complie O phelia Kessler | all . | of Residence | | | | | | |
| 2.27 | Address Box 261 | 12.0 | ion if other than housewife | | | Church Affilia | llen | | |
| 20 | City, State Newcastle, Tex. | | sbands, if any. No (1) (2) etc. | | | | | | |
| | Date 11-Jone-1990 76372 | Her Fatt | | STATE OF THE STATE | | Mother's Malden Nan | ne | O TO THE REAL PROPERTY. | |
| Sex | | aren's | Day Month Year | City, Town | or Place | County or Province, | etc. St | ate or Country | Add Info on Children |
| | d Date | | | | | | | | |
| | Dlesent | Birth | 9 Aug 1505 | | | | | | |
| | Pleasant Full Name of Spouse | | 8 Aug. 1787 | | | MeckI | enbur | 5 Co., 1 | /a |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | Rebecca Watson | Burial | | | | | | | Me Areer |
| dau. of | 2 Cmarr | Birth | 16 5 1501 | | - | 0.36 | | | To Anson |
| Robert | Gray Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 16 Dec. 1791 | | Co, | of Meck] | Lenbur | g, Va. | Co., N.C. |
| Nance. | | Death | | | | | | C | |
| 10- | Molly Nance | Burial | | - | | Anson Co | 0., N. | U. | |
| | 3 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Dolly Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | - | | | | | |
| - | | Burlat | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | Birth | | | | | | | - |
| | Mary Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | * |
| | Ton Name of Oppose | Death | | | | | | | |
| _ | E | Burial | | | 5-14- | | 1 11 112 | | Lived in |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Turner Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | - | 1-1-1-1-1-1 | | | Co., Va. |
| | Sallie Nesbitt | Death | | | | | | | , va. |
| • | | Burial | 1050/55 | | | Turant | - C- | 17_ | To Anson |
| Dau of | | Birth | 1750/55 ca1774 | | | Lunenbu | rg co. | · va. | |
| Thomas | Call Name of Comment | Mar. | 8 Ap. 1823 | | | Angon C | 0 11 | C | Co., N.C. ca 1798 |
| Jarrott | The state of the s | Death | | A77 | Co- | Anson Co | | | |
| | | Burial | | Allen | cem1 | arren Prai | ntatio | n, Anso | n Co., N.C |
| | W4111 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Enguse* | Mar. | | | | Name of the Owner | | | |
| | | Death Burial | - | | | | | | |
| - | | Birth | | - | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | 15 Dec. 1783 | 2 | | Meck | enhun | g Co | Va . |
| | Full Name of Socuse* | Death | -17 200: 1707 | | | HECKI | CHOUL | 5 000 | |
| Contract to the | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| - | | Birth | | - | - | | - | | To Anson |
| | | Mar. | 9 May 1793 | | | | | | Eo., N.C. |
| | Sull hame of Service | Death | 1802 | C 2 08 2 5 | | Ans | son Co | ., N.C. | |
| | | Burial | 1002 | | | **** | | | |
| - | 10 | Birth | | | | - | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | _ | | |
| | | Buria! | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | - | STREET, STREET | |

| Children's Names in Full (Arrenge in order of birth) | | Data Children's | Day | Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add lote, on Children |
|---|--------------|--------------------|----------|------------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| 111 | T (III Coles | Birth | | per entre | | 41 | - | |
| Young | | Mar. | 27 | Feb. 178 | 6 | Mecklenburg | Co., Va | |
| Full Name of Spouse* | 1 | Death | | | | | | |
| Sarah Poole | 1 | Burial | | | | | | |
| 12 | | Birth | | | | | 1 1 1 1 1 1 | To Anson Co |
| Meredith | | Mar. | | | | | | N.C. Then |
| Pull Name of Spouse* | 1 | Death | | | τ. | | | Returned to |
| | 1 | Burial | | | | | | Henry Co. |
| 13 - | | Birth | | | | | | |
| Elizabeth | | Mar. | | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse® | 1 | Death | | | | | | |
| Godfrey Burnett | 1 | Burial | | | | | 13 | |
| 14 | | Birth | | | | | | |
| Martha | | Mar. | | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse* | 1 | Death | | | | | | |
| Jarrott | 1 | Burial | | | | | | |
| 15 | | Birth | | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse* | 1 | Death | A COLUMN | | | | | |
| | 1 | Burial | | | | | | |

TES:

| This Information Obtained From: | | Day Month Year - | City, Town or Place | County & Province etc. 81 | ate or Country | Add. Info. on Hu |
|---|--|--|---------------------|--|-----------------|------------------|
| rances Lockwood Rec | Birth | | | The state of the s | | |
| | Chrind | | 1 | | | - |
| Pike Co., Ga. | Mar. | *1) | | | | |
| 1822 from | Death | 1826 | | Pike Co., G | a. | |
| Manual Co | Buriel | | | • | | |
| Monroe Co. | Places | of Residence Green | e Co., Ga-Pi | ke Co., Ga. | - | |
| | Occupa | llon | Church Affiliatio | n Military Rec. | | |
| | Make ses | res, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. parate sheet for each mar. | | . 1 | | |
| | His Fath | ier T | | Mother's Malden Name | | |
| * 354 | - | | 22. | | - | |
| + | - | Wife's Full Ma | | Elizabeth Yarbr | ough | |
| | Wife e Deta | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. St. | te or Country | Add. Info. on 1 |
| | Birth | | | * | | |
| Frances Donohue | Chrind | | | | | |
| 206 1. West 4th | Death | 3 | | | | |
| Breckenridge, Tex. | 76924 | | | | | |
| CompileOphelia Kessler | Places o | f Residence | | | • | |
| Address Box 261 | | ion if other than housewife | 7 | Church Affiliation | | |
| city, State Newcastle, Tex. | | bends, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. arate sheet for each mar. | | | and the same of | |
| Date 9-May-1988 763 | The same of the sa | Henry Yarb | rough Sr. | Mother's Melden NameMarth | a Robin | son |
| Children - Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County of Province, etcSte | ite or Country | Add. Info. on Ch |
| 1 | Birth | | | | | |
| Nancy Allen Raven | Mar. | | | | | Raven |
| Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | 1 | | | |
| 3John Yarbrough | Burial | | | | | |
| 2 | Birth | | | | | |
| Josiah Allen | Mar. | | | | | |
| Josiah Allen Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| Elizabeth Browning | The state of the s | San Company of Street | | | V-114-2 | |
| 3 | Birth | | | | | |
| Clement Allen | Mar. | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| Nancy McKissick | Burial | | | | | |
| 4 | Birth | | | | | |
| Stokes Allen | Mar. | | | NAME OF THE OWNER OF THE OWNER. | | |
| Full Name of Spouse' | Death | | (4) | | | |
| Susan Jay | Burial | | | | | |
| 5 | Birth | 200 | | | | |
| Martha Allen | Mar. | | | | | |
| Martha Allen Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| William Pryon | Burlal | | | | | |
| 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| Young David Allen | Mar. | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| Jane Moore | Burial | | | | | |
| 7 | Birth | | | harman and a second | | |
| | Mar. | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | Buriel | | | | | |
| 8 January | Birth | | | | | |
| | Mar. | | - | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | Burral | | | | - | |
| 9- | Birth | | | | | |
| | Mar. | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | Burrai | | | | | |
| 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Mar. | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | G | |
| | Burrai | The state of the s | | | | |

FRANKLIN COUNTY, GA. - DEED BOOK H

conveys 4600 ac. in Franklin Co. on Beaverdam and Barbers Crk. and waters of Beach Crk., a branch of the Middle Fork of Oconee Riv. , adj. THOMAS McCALL'S land, HORATIO MARBURY'S land, and JENKINS' land, granted to HORATIO MARBURY of Columbia Co. 1 Sept. 1786 and by him conveyed to THOMAS COBBS. 30 Sept. 1786. Wit: ROBERT RANDOLPH, J.P., JAMES HAM-ILTON. Marie

Page 121, 122: Ga. 2 Nov. 1792, rec. 18 May 1793, from ROBERT THRASHER (X) and wife ELIZABETH (X) of Franklin Co. to WILLIAM FLANNINGHAM of said st. and Co. for consid. of 40 L. (lbs) conveys 200 ac. in Franklin Co. on the North Fork of Eastanolle Crk. bounded by HAY'S land, DANIEL MORGAN'S land, granted to JOHN SMITH by GOV. GEORGE HANDLEY 28 Feb. 1788 and Registered inSecretary's Office inBook P.P.P., folio 459, 8 March 1788. Wit. ABNER FRANKLIN, J.P. CHET , CHECK SOTTOWNED XAT. Fon CAEMIAN DEVELAND, Tax Collector of Said county to JUTH H. W.

Page 122, 123: Deed dated 18 April 1793, rec. 19 May 1793, from THOMAS HARRINGTON, SEN. of Franklin Co. Ga. to BENJAMIN HARRISON of Pendleton Co. S.C. for consid of 6 L (lbs) conveys 18. 2 ac. in Franklin Co., being a part of a 3872 ac. tract granted to said HARRINGTON by patent 15 Aug. 1789, bounded by PATRICK VANCE ... Wit: JAMES TERRILL, HEZEKIAH TERRILL. Sworn to by JAMES TERRILL before JOHN SMITH J. P. 20 May 1793.

Page 123: WILLIAM ROBERTSON of Wilkes Co. Ga. to JAMES SMART of Rutherford Co. N. C. for consid. of 30 h (1bs) conveys 230 ac. in Franklin Co. on waters of Apalachee Riv., adj. JOHN PHILLIP! land. Wit: JOSIAH COLE, THOMAS ROBERTSON, WILLIAM ALLEN., Proven before SAMUEL GARDNER, J.P above land made by virtue of a writ of rier facias issued out of the interior 201, year

Elbert Co. "The Sheriffe of the State were ordered that of the goods, chattles lar Page 123, 124: Deed dated 18 Aug. 1792, rec. 20 May 1793, from BENJAMIN ALLEN and wife ELIZABETH (signed "BETSY ALLEN") of Elbert Co. Ga: to CLEMENT WILKINS of Franklin Co. for consid. of 500 L (lbs) conveys 500 ac. on both side of Littles Crk. in Franklin Co. granted to said ALLEN by HON. EDWARD TELFAIR 19 April 1790. Wit: JAMES BELL, J.P., JAMES ALLEN (X), PATRICK BUTLER.

Page 124: Elbert Co. Ga. 13 Jan. 1792, rec. 20 May 1798, from ISAIAH HAMBLETON (X) of said st. and co. to THOMAS HANEY for consid. of 40 L (lbs) conveys in Franklin Co., bounded by JOHN WEBB'S land. Wit: WILLIAM HIGGINBOTHAM, WILLIAM JOHNSON. ... HAM. J.P., W. WOFLORD.

Page 124, 125: Ga. 7 Feb. 1791, rec: 20 June 1793, from CLEMENT STEWART (signed "CLLE-- 32 30 Tis MMENT STEWART") of Washington Co. Ga. to JAMES McWATTERS of said st. and co. for consid. of 50 L (lbs) conveys 287 ac. in Franklin Co. on waters of the North Fork of Oconee Riv. granted to said STEWART 22 Nov. 1785. Wit: CHARLES STEWART, AYERS STEWART. Sworn to by AYERS STEWART before THOMAS PAYNE, J.P. 11 April 1793. vd MOTION

Page 125; 126: Deed dated 18 April 1793, rec. 20 June 179 SARAH of Franklin Co. Ga. to HEZEKIAH TERI consid. of 50 L (1bs) conveys 200 ac. in Franklin Co. on I River", adj. GEORGE WALTON'S line and bounded by NAT PERRI by His : EXC. BENJAMIN FISHBOURNE by a pattern 24 Sept. 171 WOOD, CHARLES QUILLEN . Sworn to by CHARLES QUILLEN an BATTEY ANDERSON Algred as a witness) before 1991 firqA COSE H. Goss . Millicent Whitten

id wife Elijah Clark was also in Wilkes Co., : north 1 VANCE LLDDC 19. BANK,

Tramer

J.P.

FILE For Troot Page 126, 127: Deed dated 3 May 1793, rec. 20 June 1793; from ELIJAH CLARKE, (by virtue of the power of attorney given him by JOHN HARRINGTON), of Wilkes Co. g Ga. to JOHN BROWN of Franklin Co. for consid. of 40 L (lbs) conveys 500 ac. in Franklin Co.; being part of 1000 ac. tract granted to said JOHN HARRINGTON in the meadow fork of 179 ..., on the Worth Fork of Eastanolle Creek. Wit: BEN. ECHOLS.

---To Be Continued---

| This information Obtained From: Of Cribbs Creek, Ans | 1 | 1750/55 | City, Town or Place | Lunenburg | Co. Va. | Add. Info. on Hust |
|---|----------------------|---|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| Co., N.C. | | 1170/77 | | Danchourg | 0005 140 | - |
| CO., N.O. | Chrind | 221771 | | | | |
| | Mar. | ca1774 | | Amoon Co | N C | |
| | Death | 8 Ap. 1823 | - | Anson Co. | | |
| | Burtal | | Allen Ceme | tery, Allen I | Plantation, | Anson Co |
| | Places o | f Residence | | | | |
| | Occupat | ion | Church Affiliation | Military | Rec. | |
| | Make sap | es, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. erste sheet for each mer. | | 1 | | |
| | His Fath | or William A | llen | Mother's Malden Name | Mary (Lewis | 3?) |
| | | | | | - | |
| | | Wife's Full Ma | Iden Name E | Heanor Jarro | tt | |
| | prito e Deta | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, stc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wi |
| | Birth | | | | | |
| Frances Donohue | Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Rt. 2 Box111 | - | 11 Ap. 1845 | | | | |
| Proclemaides W | | 11 Ap. 1045 | Aller Come | tery, Allen | Dlantation | Amoon C |
| Breckenridge, Tex. | The same of the same | | Allen Ceme | tery, Allen | Plantation, | Anson C |
| CompileOphelia Kessler | Places 0 | f Residence | | | | N.C |
| Address Box 261 | | on if other than housewife | | Church Affiliation | | |
| city. State Newcastle, Tex. | | bands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. arate sheet for each mar | | | | |
| | 72 Her Fath | Thomas Ja | rrott Sr. | Mother's Malden Name | | |
| Children - Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add Info on Child |
| 1 | | | | | 1. 19 | |
| | Birth | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| Tell Halle of Spoods | Death | | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | | |
| 2 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Mar. | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | | |
| 3 | Birth | | 1 | | | |
| | Mar. | 1 | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse* | Death | N | 5 | | | |
| | Burial | | len | c. A | | |
| | | - A | 110 | 10 | | |
| 4 | Birth | /I | - 00 | 1 | | |
| Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | 1 He | | | |
| run Name of Spouse | Death | | 7 | | | |
| | Burial | | | | | |
| 5 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Mar. | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | | |
| 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Mar. | | | Market Market Market | | |
| Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | W | | |
| | Burial | | | | | |
| 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Mar. | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse* | | | | | | |
| | Death | | | | | |
| 0 | Burial | | - | | | - |
| 8 | Birth | | | | | - management |
| Full Name of Spanies' | Mar. | | | | - | 35.2 |
| Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | 1803 Dru | ry Allen |
| | Burial | | | | - Deed in | Spartenbu |
| 9 | Birth | 1 | | | S.C. | A STATE OF THE |
| | Mar. | | | | 5.00 | 0.3. |
| Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | AL SALE |
| | Burial | | | | | STATE OF |
| 10 . | Birth | | | | | |
| | Mar. | *** | | | Real Park | |
| Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | The factor in |
| | LUGRIN | | | | | |

| This Information Obtained From: | Museum's Date | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on H |
|---|-----------------------|---|--|---------------------------------------|---|-----------------|
| rances Lockwood Rec | Birth | | | | | |
| | Chrind | | | | | - |
| Pike Co., Ga. | Mar. | . 0 - 1 | -13 | | | |
| 1822 from | Death | 1826 | | Pike Co. | , Ga. | |
| Monroe Co. | Burial | | a a D | 1 0 0 | | |
| | - | A Residence Green | | | | |
| | Occupati Other wis | lon es, il any. No. (1) (2) etc. earste sheet for each mar. | - Church Affiliatio | n Military | Rec. | |
| E E | His Fath | | | Markada Maldas Massa | | |
| | THE PAIN | | - | Mother's Melden Name | | |
| | | Wife's Full Mai | iden Name | Elizabeth Ya | rhrough | |
| | Write's Deta | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on |
| | Birth | | | | | |
| Frances Donohue | Chrind | | T 12 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 | | | |
| 206 A. West 4th | Death | | * | | | |
| Breckenridge, Tex. 76 | 458 | | | | | |
| compileOphelia Kessler | | f Residence | | | • | |
| Address Box 261 | Occupat | on if other than housewife | | Church Affiliation | | - |
| City, State Newcastle, Tex. | Other hus | bands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. erate sheet for each mar. | | | | |
| Date 9-May-1988 76372 | | Henry Yarb | rough Sr. | Mother's Maiden Name Ma | rtha-Robin | son |
| Childrei - Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth) Dat | idren's | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on C |
| 1 | Birth | - | | | | |
| d Nancy Allen Raven | Mar. | | | | | P |
| Nancy Allen Raven | Death | | | | | Raven |
| 3John Yarbrough | Burlat | | | | | |
| 2 | Birth | | | - | | - |
| Incish Allen | Mar. | | | | | |
| Josiah Allen | Death | | | | | |
| Elizabeth Browning | Burial | | | | | |
| 3 | Birth | | | | | |
| Clement Allen | Mar. | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | - | |
| Nancy McKissick | Burlal | | | | | |
| 4 | Birth | | | | | |
| Stokes Allen | Mar. | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| Susan Jay | Burial | | | | | |
| 5 | Birth | | | | | |
| Martha Allen Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| William Pryon | Burial | | | | | |
| 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| Young David Allen | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Death | | | | | |
| Jane Moore | Burial | | | | | |
| 7 | Birth | | - | | | |
| Sull Name of Concess | Mar. | | | | | - |
| Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | Burial | • | | | | |
| 8 | Birth | | | | | - |
| Full Name of Spouse" | Mar. | | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | *************************************** | |
| | Death | | | | | |
| 0. | Burial | | | | | |
| 9. | Birth | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Death | | | | | |
| 10 | Burrat | | | | | |
| | Birth | | - | | | |
| | Mar. | | | and the same has | | |
| Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |

| of birth: Drury Alle | n | 8 | 1 | Date | of de | death: | | 4 | 1803 Deed | | Drury | 0 | Allen | llen | |
|---|------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------|--------|----------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|--------------|
| IN HOUSEHOLD OF: | Males | s | | | Hales | 2.5 | | | S.C. | | | , | | | |
| person is | To 16 | Female | 0-10 | 10-16 | 16-18 | 16-26 | 26-45 | 45£up | 196 | | | | | | |
| 190-Co. St. | 1 | | | | | | | Ansasa a | | | | | | | S. H |
| Co.Anson Co., St.N.C Drury Allen | | 7,00 | | | 300 | | | | | | | | 1. | | 1 |
| co. St. | | | | | | | | 12 | | | | | | | |
| co St. | | | | | | | | | | | - 44 | | | | |
| | | Mal | es | | | 4 | | | Fe | Femal | les | | | | |
| Encircle age group in which this person is listed | 5-10 10-15 15-20 | 20-30 30-40 | 40-50 50-60 | 60-70 70-80 | 80-90 90-100 | 0-5 | 5-10 10-15 | 15-20 | 20-30 30-40 | 40-50 | 50-60 60-70 | 70-80 | 80-90 | 90-100 100£up | Aliens |
| 1830-Co. St. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nara: St. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Family # | ly | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | *** | Value of real estate | Value of personal estate | | Place of birth | Married this yr | School this yr. | Can't r. or wr. | Deaf, blind, | insane, etc. |
| 1850 - County: | | State: | | | | Po | Post o | ffice | ** | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | * | | | | | |
| 1860 - County: | | State: | | 39 | | Post | | 12 | * | | | | | | |
| | | diameters. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Ga- | | | _ | 1 | 100 | - | | _ | 1 | | | |

| | MILY GROUP NO | Inyspand Doro | Husband's F | | Brothers. |
|------------|--|------------------|--|--|--------------------------|
| 935 | | Birth | 1715/20 | State or Country | Add. Info, on Hu |
| | Franklin Co.; N.C. | Chrind | | Va. | |
| 25 | A letter in Pessessi | ion. | | | - |
| | of Nan Yarbrough of | Death | | Franklin Co. | N.C. |
| | Of Okla. over 100 | Burial | | Trankiin co. | N.C. |
| 68 | years old. Lawsuit i | | ni Basidanca | | 1 |
| BSS. | Franklin Co., N.C. | Occup | Control of the second | Charles A Millerton | |
| | in 1813 which prove | Other w | rives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. | Church Affiliation Military Rec. | |
| | much of letter above | | | Methor's Meldon Mamo Hannah? | 100 Sept. 1 |
| 理! | | | Wife's Full Ma | | |
| lili | | gerra s Derra | Day Month Year | | |
| 심내 | - | | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place . County or Province, etc. State or Country | / Add Info. on |
| Jan. | • | Birth | | to a given to | Mary Mary |
| Pal Indian | Rea Donohue | Chr'nd | - Ct 1007 | A STEP WE | THE TOTAL PROPERTY. |
| 21 | Rt. 2 Box 111 . Breckenridge Texas 76024 | Death | after 1793 | The second secon | 1 10 |
| Lat | | 337 | | 1300000 | 200 |
| F.33 | CompileOphelia Kessler | Places | of Residence | | 1 |
| 1 22 | Address Box 261 | | tion if other than housewife | Church Affiliation | |
| 2251 | City, Stote Newcastle, Tex. | | parate sheet for each mar. | A SERVI | |
| - | Date 23 Dec. 1989 76372 | - | her | Mother's Malden Name | |
| Sex | Children - Name In Full (Arrange in order of birth) Co | nildren s ata | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place , County or Province, etc. State or Country | Add. Info. on Ch |
| | 1 | Birth | | | 3-3-4 |
| | Charles | Mar. | unmarried | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | 2 May 1812 | Franklin Co., | N.C. |
| | | Buriai | | | |
| | 2 | Birth | | The second secon | |
| | Clement(RWS) | Mar. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spoures* | Death | Soon often | Rev. War. and before 1813 | |
| | | | Scott arter | nov. har, and before for | |
| 8 | 3 | Burial | | | - |
| | Thomas | Birth | | | - |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 1 . 0 | Family moved to Ala. | |
| | | Death | before 1813 | Killed by Tories during Rev. Wa | Tr. |
| _ | , | Burisi | | 7 W N 7 W 7 | |
| * | 1-222-33 | Birth | 15 14 1 1000 | of Wake Co., N.C. | 1 0 |
| | Archibald Full Name of Spouse' | Mar. | 15 Mar. 1809 | Franklin Co., I | |
| | | Death | - | | |
| - | Betsy Sherrod | Burial | | | 10 1 |
| | 5 | Birth | | | Moved t |
| | James . Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | Ark.? |
| | | Death | ca1821 | | |
| | Temperence | Burial | | | |
| | B.J | Birth | • | The second secon | |
| | Edward Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 25 2 2 0 | unmarried | - |
| | Ten name of oppose | Death | dled before | 1813 and after 1813 | |
| | | Burial | | A STATE OF THE STA | |
| | W-+h | Birth | | | |
| | Nathaniel Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | 11 |
| | | Death | 21 May 1807 | Dinwiddle Co., | Va. |
| - | Mary Mildred Fuller | Burial | | | |
| 813 | Ann Yarbrough | Birth | | In 1813 they were in Orange Co. | N.C. |
| wa | Ann Yarbrough | Mar. | | | |
| rido | V | Death | | | |
| | John Parish | Burial | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | 100 | | |
| 3 | Elizabeth | Mar. | | ALL THE RESERVE TO SERVE THE PROPERTY OF THE PERSON OF THE | |
| en | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | REST EXCLUSIVE | | |
| ·b. | Drury Allen | Burial | THE YEAR OF THE PARTY OF THE PA | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | - |
| | Henry Yarbrough Jr. | Mar. | | | |
| | | - | | | |
| 6 4 | Betty Murary | Death | 1793 | Constitution of the consti | The second second second |

| 1. | FAMILY GROUP NO This information Obtained From: | The bond o | Husband's Ful | The second secon | Darling Allen | | | | | | |
|--|--|---|--|--|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|--|--|--|--|
| 1 | To Anson Co., N.C. by 1792-Of Cribbs Creek, | Birth | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County of Province, etc. | State or Country | Add, Info. on Husband | | | | |
| | Anson-Co., N.CKille | | | | Mecklenburg | Co Va. | | | | | |
| | by A Slavé | Death | 1802. | | | Co., N.C | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | | | |
| | - | Places | of Residence | | | | | | | | |
| M | | Occupa Other w | stion ives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. sparate sheet for each mar, | Church Affilletic | on Military | Rec. RWS | | | | | |
| 9 | The state of the s | | ther William Al | Ton | Mother's Malden Name M. | ary (Lewis | 1 | | | | |
| THE S | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1:11 | * | | Wife's Full Ma | den Name | Judith Nance | * | | | | | |
| 211 | | Deta Deta | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife | | | | |
| 101 | France D. 1 | Birth | 15 Dec 1760 | | | | | | | | |
| 2.0 | Rt. 2 Box111 | Chr'nd Death | after1850 | | | | | | | | |
| Form A.1. Companies 1963 by 7 0.0 feet Jan. Legge U. GENEALOGETAL RELITER A. State and hall descriptions of a | Breckenridge, Tex. 76 | | 2100110) | | | | | | | | |
| 12. | complie Ophelia Kessler | Control of the | of Residence | | | | | | | | |
| 3 3 | Address Box 261 | Box 261 Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation | | | | | | | | | |
| 1991 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| - | Date 12-June-1990 76372 | dren's | | | Mother's Malden Name | | Tarre - | | | | |
| 3er | (Arrange in order of birth) Deta | | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info on Children | | | | |
| Sarah | Sarah Allen | Birth | | | | | To. Miss. ca 1839 | | | | |
| And | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. Death | | | ***** | | ca 1039 | | | | |
| sisters | William Yarbrough | Burlal | | | - | | | | | | |
| William | 2 | Birth | 5 July 1787 | | | | Preacher | | | | |
| | Elizabeth Allen | Mar. | | | | | To Marengo | | | | |
| Amon Cou | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | Co., Ala. | | | | |
| 1 | Amon Yarbrough | Burial Birth | 1784 | | | | ca 1832. | | | | |
| | Nancy Allen | Mar. | 17.54 | | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | | | | | |
| | William Smith | Burlal | -5 - 150 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 first | Birth | 17 Jan. 178 |) | | | | | | | |
| | Mary Allen(Cousins) Full Kame of Spouse | Mar. Death | | | | | | | | | |
| | John Allen | Burlal | | | | | | | | | |
| | Robert Nance Allen Full Name of Spouse Elizabeth Ann Lanier | Birth | 19 June 1792 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | | | |
| - | 6 | Birth | | 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 | | | | | | | |
| | Darling Allen | Mar. | | * | | · | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | | | |
| | #2. Eliza Harrison | Burlal | | | | | - | | | | |
| | | Birth Mar. | | | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | ***** | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. Death | | | | - | | | | | |
| 1 434 | | Burial | | | | | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | | | | | |
| | End Name of Santas | Mar. | | | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | | | | | |
| - | 10 | Burial Birth | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | al extense (| | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | The Lab | Mary La Maria | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | - County: | | - County: | Family # | 1840-Co. Name: | 1830-Co. | Encircle age group this person is | - 41 | 1820-Co. | Name: | Name: Darling | 1790-Co. | cle age | IN HOUSEHOLD |
|-------------|-----------|------------------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------------|----------|--------------------------------------|---------|----------|----------|---------------|------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|
| | | | nty: | Неа | | | H 8 | | | | ng | | rso | SDC |
| | | | | H e a | | | . 7 0 | | | | | 4 | 20 | 7 |
| | | | | 0 | | | T's | | - | | Co. | | sy u | Q10 |
| | | | | 1 . 0 | St | St. | in the | | St | St. | en Si | S | in list | QF: |
| | | 1 5. | | , P. | 1 | | which | | | 1 17 | St-N.C. | St. | whi | - |
| | | | | family | | | - | | | | 6 | | . 63 | |
| -3.00 | | | | 119 | - | | 0-5 | | 10.0 | 2.00 | | | To 16 | Ma |
| | | | | | | | 5-10 | | | 15.7 | | - | | les |
| | | | | | | | 15-20 | | 4 | | | | 16Eup | |
| 1,142 | State: | | State | Age | | | 20-30 30-40 | × | | | | | Female | 25 . |
| | - 1:0 | | 0 | | | - | 40-50 | Wales | - CONCO | Adres de | | | 0-10 | T |
| | | | | Sex | | | 50-60 | | | | | | 0-10 | |
| | | | | Color | | - | 60-70 | | | 15 | | | 10-16 | |
| David Trans | - | | | Occupation | | | 7.0-80 80-90 | - | - | #355A | | | | - |
| | | | | | | | 90-100 | | | | | 美 | 16-18 | Ma |
| | | | | | | | 100sup | | | | | 表现 | 16-26 | les |
| | 9 | | d, | | | | 0-5 | = | | | | Se 0 | 10-20 | |
| 1 | Post | 1 | Post | Value of | | | 5-10 | | | | | SAN THE | 26-45 | |
| | 9 | | 1100 | real estate | | | 10-15 | | | | | CONTRACTOR STORY | | - |
| | office: | | office | Value of | | | 15-20 | li | | AM | | | 456up | |
| | 0 | | 80 | personal estate | | | 20-30 | | _ | - | - | W 44.10 A | | 무 |
| | | | | | | | 30-40 | 7 | | | | | 0-10 | |
| 4: - 5 | | | | Place of birth | | | 40-50 | Eme | - | | | | | 1 |
| The H | | | | | | | 50-60 | Females | 100 | | | 12. | 10-16 | |
| 800 | | | | Narried this yr | 17 | | 60-70 | " | | | | Same | 0-10 10-16 16-26 26-45 | Females |
| VE TO | | THE THE WAR DO NOT THE | | School this yr. | 1 | | 70-80 | | | - 10 | | | 16-26 | ale |
| Cale | | | | Can't r. or wr. | | | 80-90 | | D. | 200 | 100 | 23. | 25. 45 | 7 4 |
| | | | 1 | Deaf, blind, | | | 90-100 | 11 | | | | | | |

conveys 4600 ac. in Franklin Co. on Beaverdam and Barbers Crk. and waters of Beach Crk., a branch of the Middle Fork of Oconee Riv., adj. THOMAS McCALL'S land, HORATIO MARBURY'S land, and JENKINS' land, granted to HORATIO MARBURY of Columbia Co. 1 Sept. 1786 and by him conveyed to THOMAS COBBS. 30 Sept. 1786. Wit: ROBERT RANDOLPH, J.P., JAMES HAM-ILTON. Media

Page 121, 122: Ga. 2, Nov. 1792, rec. 18 May 1793, from ROBERT THRASHER (X) and wife ELIZABETH (X) of Franklin Co. to WILLIAM FLANNINGHAM of said st. and Co. for consid. of 40 b. (lbs) conveys 200 ac. in Franklin Co. on the North Fork of Eastanolle Crk. bounded by HAY'S land, DANIEL MORGAN'S land, granted to JOHN SMITH by GOV. GEORGE HANDLEY 28 Feb. 1788 and Registered inSecretary's Office inBook P.P.P., folio 459, 8 March 1788. [Wit. ABNER FRANKLIN, J.P. GOLG CALTY OF XAT AN AN AND THE COURT of Self- Court of Many And Andreas of Self- Court of Many Andreas of Many Andreas

Page 122, 123: Deed dated 18 April 1793, rec. 19 May 1793, from THOMAS HARRINGTON, SEN. of 6 5 (lbs) conveys: 18. 2 ac. in Franklin Co., being a part of a 387% ac. tract granted to said HARRINGTON by patent 15 Aug. 1789, bounded by PATRICK VANCE. Wif: JAMES TERRILL, HEZEKIAH TERRILL. Sworn to by JAMES TERRILL before JOHN SMITH J.P. 20 May 1793.

Page 123: WILLIAM ROBERTSON of Wilkes conveys 230 ac. in Franklin Co. on waters of Apalachee Riv., adj. JOHN PHILLIP land. Wit: JOSIAH COLE, THOMAS ROBERTSON, WILLIAM ALLEN. Proven before SAMUEL GARDNER, J.P. 20 May 1792. It with of the decesses relief of the active of the made by

Elbert Co. "The sheriffs of the State were ordered that of the goods, chateles, land Page 123, 124: Deed dated 18 Aug. 1792, rec. 20 May 1793, from BENJAMIN ALLEN and wife ELIZABETH (signed "BETSY ALLEN") of Elbert Co. Ga. to CLEMENT WILKINS of Franklin Co. for consid. of 500 b (lbs) conveys 500 ac. on both side of Littles Crk. in Franklin Co. granted to said ALLEN by HON. EDWARD TELFAIR 19 April 1790. Wit: JAMES BELL, J.P., JAMES ALLEN (X), PATRICK BUTLER.

Page 124: Elbert Co. Ga. 13 Jan. 1792, rec. 20 May 1798, from ISAIAH HAMBLETON (X) of said st. and co. to THOMAS HANEY for consid. of 40 L (lbs) conveys in Franklin Co., bounded by JOHN WEBB'S land wit OH WILLIAM HIGGINBOTHAM, WILLIAM JOHNSON. ...

Page 124, 125: Ga., 7 Feb. 1791, rec., 20 June, 1793, from CLEMENT STEWART (signed "CLLE-- 32 . MMENT STEWART") of Washington Co. Ga. to JAMES McWATTERS of said st. and co. for consid. of 50 L (lbs) conveys 287 ac. in Franklin Co. on waters of the North Fork of Oconee Riv., granted to said STEWART 22 Nov. 1785. Wit: CHARLES STEWART, AYERS STEWART. Sworn to by AYERS STEWART before THOMAS PAYNE, J.P. 11 April 1793. vd MOTAL.

Page 125, 126: Deed dated 18 April 1793, rec. 20 June 179 SARAH of Franklin Co. Ga. to HEZEKIAH TERI consid. of 50 L (lbs) conveys 200 ac. in Franklin Co. on I River !: adj . GEORGE WALTON'S line and bounded by NAT PERRI by His. EXC. BENJAMIN FISHBOURNE by a pattern 24 Sept. 178 WOOD, CHARLES QUILLEN ... Sworn to by CHARLES QUILLEN an DATHEY ANDERSOM stigned as a witness) before :0071 lirqh Ralingent Whitton

id wife Elijah Clark was for also in Wilkes Co., : north 1 VANCE LL 19. BANK,

HAM. J.P., W. WERLOWD.

Page 126, 127: Deed dated 3 May 1793, rec. 20 June 1793; from ELIJAH CLARKE, (by virtue I'Illis of Yat of the power of attorney given him by JOHN HARRINGTON), of Wilkes Co. Ga. to JOHN BROWN of Franklin Co. for consid. of 40 b (1bs) conveys-500 ac. in Franklin Co., being part of 1000 ac. tract granted to said JOHN HARRINGTON in the meadow fork of ., on the Morth Fork of Eastemolle Creek. Wit: BEW. SCHOLS.

--- Deunitach of cl---

| | This information Obtained From: | Date of the | Day Month Year . | feulis A wrose jarbrough | | | | | | |
|------------------|--|--|-----------------------------|--|------------------|-----------------------|--|--|--|--|
| 1 | Cousin to Richard | | | City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. | State or Country | . Add true on Husban | | | | |
| | Yarbrough family, | Birth | 1710 | Yorkshira | England | At age 22 | | | | |
| | | Chrind | | X | | enigrated t | | | | |
| | Mary was Great-Grand | Mar. | 7000 | | | Va. U.S.A. | | | | |
| | daughter to Richard. | Death | 1799 | Union Co. | S.C. | 1752. Princ | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | Co. Va. | | | | |
| 1 | 69 Land Grant, Culpepp | 325 ces (| of Residence | | | | | | | |
| | Co. Va. 1776 sold land | Occupat | lion | Church Affiliation Milita | y Rec. | | | | | |
| | in Culpepper Co. Va. an Olake separate sheet for each mar. | | | | | | | | | |
| | Union Co. S.C. | | | Batsen Family Mothers Maldon Name | | | | | | |
| | | | 100 | | | | | | | |
| And in section 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | tentera Desa | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife | | | | |
| | | Birth | | | | A distant | | | | |
| i | Frances Donohue | Chr'nd | | | | cousin to | | | | |
| 1 | 206 1. West 4th | Death | | | | Ambrose | | | | |
| 1 | Breckenridge, Tex. 76 | | - | | | Ambrose | | | | |
| | breckenringe, lex. | | | | • | | | | | |
| i | CompileOphelia Kessler | - | f Residence | | | | | | | |
| | Address Box 261 | Occupat | ion if other than housewife | Church Affiliation | | | | | | |
| | City, State Newcastle, Texa. | Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mer. | | | | | | | | |
| | Date | Her Fath | "G-Grand dan | ohter to Richard Mariantino | Frances Proc | tor | | | | |
| | Children s Name in Full (Arrange in order of births Det | ildren's | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add Info. on Children | | | | |
| | 1 | Birth | 1770 | | Va. | 3 Children | | | | |
| | Humphrey | Mar. | | | 74. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | | | | 11.0 | family Shee | | | | |
| | | Death | | | N.C. | - | | | | |
| - | Mary. Lee | Burial | | the same of the sa | | | | | | |
| | 2 | Birth | | | Va. | | | | | |
| | Ambrose Jr. Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | S.C. | | | | | |
| | usan Layton | Burlat | | | | | | | | |
| | | Birth | 1766 | Amelia Co | · Va. | | | | | |
| | Ann | Mar. | | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | S.C. | | | | | |
| | Peter Pinnell | Burial | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | Birth | 1740 | | Va | h Children | | | | |
| | Jonathan | | . 1140 | | YEL | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 1011 | | 77.0 | family Shee | | | | |
| | | Death | 1811 | | N.C. | | | | | |
| _ | Amelia Lee | Burist | 32/0 | | | | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | 1768 | | Va. | | | | | |
| - | Jeremiah Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | 1797 | | S.C. | | | | | |
| | Temperance Richards | Buriel | | | | - | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | 1774 | the second second second | Va. | | | | | |
| | Mary Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | The same of the same of the same | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | s.c. | | | | | |
| | John Culpepper | Burlal | | | | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth . | 1772 | | Va. | | | | | |
| | John | Mar. | t | | + | | | | | |
| | John Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | S.C. | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | | | | |
| | * 4.** | Mar. | | 1.5 | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | ***** | | | | | | |
| | 9. | | - | | | | | | | |
| | | Birth | | W W W W W W W W W W W W W W W W W W W | | | | | | |
| | II Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | - | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | | | | |

WILL OF JONAT AN MARERONCE

In the name of God Amen

I Jonathan Yarbrough being weak in ' 'y and in a low State of health but of perfect mind and Memory do make and ordain this to be my last will and Testament.

First I give and bereath to my beloved wife Milly Y shrough one Black mear (sic) and her fiddle & Bridle and one feather had hed Stead and Furniture and one cow and one heifer --

And now I give to my Son William Yarbrough one Bay horse now called his own & his Saddle and Bridle & one feather Red and Furniture and one cow and one heifer and one half of my hogs and the lower part of my land the part that lies below the Spring branch from its mouth near the Ford of Laines Creek to the Head of said Branch to my Back line and one smoothe Bord (sic) gum and I further lend to my wife Milly the other half of my land together with the remainder of my stock my plantation Tolls (sic) household furniture during her natural life or widow & at her Death or Marriage it is my Will and desire that my Son William Yarbrough have the part of my land lent to his Mother & the remainder of my property thus lent to my wife to be sold and the price equally divided between all my children and I do hereby constitute and appoint my son in law John Culpepper my Executor and my wife Milly Yarbrough my Executrix to see this my last will and Testament executed hereby ratifying and confirming this & this only as my last Will & Testament. Signed Sealed Delivered ratified and confirmed this 6th day of March 1811 in the presence of

Her Amy X Marshall Mark

/s/ Jonathan Yarbrough

Her Tempy X Cob Mark (Seal)

State of North Carolina)
Anson County)

October Ct. Term 1812

Thirtieth October Will was Probated in open court and proved by the oath of Amy Marshall one of the Witnesses thereto and now to be Executed

/s/ Tad Robinson Ct.

"Milly" same as Amelia?

Anson Co. Will Records: North Carolina Will Book 2, p. 197

Since the first printing the writer found proof that the Yarbrough brothers, JONATHAN and Humphrey, married the daughters of Robert Lee. JONATHAN to AMELIA (Millie) Lee and Humphrey to Mary Lee. Humphrey's gr.gr.gr.gr.gr.gr.grandson, Richard C. Fremon of Hackettstown, New Jersey, gave the writer copies of a letter written by Humphrey's grandson Williamson Franklin Boyakin; also copies of Williamson Boyakin's obituary published in the Marysville Kansas Advocate. These papers prove that Robert Lee's daughters, MILLIE and Mary married the brothers, JONATHAN and Humphrey. Williamson Boyakin stated in his letter that the Lee sisters were kinswomen of the brothers Francis Lightfoot Lee and Richard Henry Lee. These men were members of the Virginia House of Burgesses, signers of the Declaration of Independence and relatives of the Confederate General Robert E. Lee.

About the year 1800 a young man named Wiley Boyakin came from the old Camden district of South Carolina and settled in Anson County, North Carolina and settled near the Yarbroughs. Wiley Boyakin married Millie Yarbrough daughter of Humphrey and Mary Lee Yarbrough. In 1807 wiley and Millie's son, Williamson Franklin Boyakin was born. In 1808 a large wagon train was formed in Anson County and according to williamson Boyakin's obituary the caravan was composed of more than a hundred two wheel carts pulled by oxen. The train was joined by the Boyakin family, several Yarbrough families and numerous allied families. They crossed the Blue Ridge by way of the old Indian trail thru Swannanoa Gap. Swannanoa is a corruption of 'Suwali-Nunna', the Cherokee word for 'trail of the Suwali tribe'. The voyagers went to central Tennessee and settled in Stewart, Giles and Maury counties. A few years later the Boyakin family along with two or three Yarbrough families continued northward into the Illinois Territory and settled in Fayette and St.Clair County.

JONATHAN and AMELIA YARBROUGH'S son William married Sarah Allen, daughter of Darling Allen, Sr. Darling Allen came to Anson County from Virginia and settled on Cribb's Creek near the Yarbroughs. William's and Sarah's children were: Elizabeth, Robert, Joseph, William, James, Lucy, Frankey, Frances and Judie. The entire family moved to Mississippi about 1839. (The Allens of Cribbs' Creek in Burnsville Township, Anson County, North Carolina and Related Families. By, Reva Nance Carpenter and Virginia Nance McKee)

Amon Yarbrough married Elizabeth Allen daughter of Darling Allen, Sr. in Anson County. Amon and Elizabeth's children were: Sally, James, Nicey and Lucy. This family went to Alabama about 1830. Elizabeth's father, Darling Allen was killed by his slave. The manner of his death was in this wise: The slave, Mose, fearing his master was going to sell him procured his master's gun and shot him down. (History and Genealogy of the Nances: By, D. Nance)

| 74 | FAMILY GROUP NO | | Husband's Ful | Name Jonathan Yarbrough #1 | | | | | | | |
|---------|--|--|--|--|--------|----------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| | This Information Obtained From: | Musband s Dels | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Co | ountry | Add Into on Husband | | | | | |
| | Will Jonathan Yarb. | Birth | ca 1735 | | Va. | | | | | | |
| | 1812 Anson Co. N.C. | Chrind | | | vas | | | | | | |
| | 1810 Anson Co. N.C. | Mar | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1811 | Anson Co. N.C. Will Provrd 18 | 912 | - | | | | | |
| | Jackson Co. Ga. | Burial | 1011 | Anson Co. N.C. Will Provid 10 | 216 | | | | | | |
| | Pioneers of Sumpter C | The second second | of Residence | | | | | | | | |
| | Ala Nelle Morris | | | 2000 | - | | | | | | |
| | Jenkins, Doug Wilson- | Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.— Make separate sheet for each marg | | | | | | | | | |
| | Ann Yarbrough- YFM- | 1 | | The state of the s | | | | | | | |
| 125 | Jackson Co. Ga. Earl | - | Marose Val | rbrough Mother & Melden Name Mary Mas | son_ | | | | | | |
| 5-14 | Marriages. Wife's Full Malden Name Millie (Amelia Lee) | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1111 | Ga. Land Lotteries | Write a Deta | Day Month Year | | | | | | | | |
| 1 1 1 1 | Ga. Land Lotteries | | Day Mortin Tear | City, Town or Place County or Province, etc State or Co | | Add Info on Wife | | | | | |
| 4 | | Birth | | | Va. | | | | | | |
| 435 | Marie de la Companya | Chr'nd | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | Death | After 1811 | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | Frances Donohue | Burial | | | | | | | | | |
| 300 | CompileOphelia Kessler | Places o | f Residence | | | | | | | | |
| 3431 | Address Box 261 | | ion if other than housewife | . Church Affiliation | 1 - 1 | | | | | | |
| 1001 | City. State Newcastle, Tex. | Make sep | sbands, If any. No. (1) (2) etc. erate sheet for each mar | | | | | | | | |
| | Date 1-12-1987 76372 | Her Fatt | Robert Lee | e Died 1766 Mother's Malden Name | | 6 | | | | | |
| 502 | Children's Name in Full Childrenge in order of birthi Dat | idren's | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Co | untry | Add Info on Children | | | | | |
| _ | 1 | Birth | 1770 | | N.C. | | | | | | |
| | Joseph | Mar. | 1770 | | 46.00 | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse' | Death | 1823 | Jackson Co. G | _ | Intestate | | | | | |
| | Elizabeth Edwards | Burial | 1025 | Jackson CO. G. | 4. | Intestate | | | | | |
| - | 2 | Birth | | N | .C. | Married | | | | | |
| | The second secon | Mar. | | The second secon | | sister to | | | | | |
| -22 | William Full Name of Spouse | | | | | | | | | | |
| | C | Death | | | | Amon Y. wif | | | | | |
| _ | Sarah Allen | Burial | . 10- 10 | | N.C. | son of Hump | | | | | |
| | Dow Ambrons | Birth | Mar. 17 | 37 | V.C. | | | | | | |
| | Rev. Ambrose | Mar. | 1061 | 12.71 | 12 | | | | | | |
| | The state of the s | Death | 1861 | Ala./1 | Miss | | | | | | |
| | Elizabeth Culpeper | Burial | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | Birth | | | N.C. | | | | | | |
| 1 | Mary Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | Anson Co. N | .C. | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | | | |
| | John Culpeper | Burial | | the second of the second of | | | | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | | | | | |
| _ | | Burial | | | | | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | - | - L+ L+ | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | - 6 m | ar. 1811 | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | | | | | |
| | , | Burial | Jon | | | | | | | | |
| * | 7 | Birth | Mil: | Jonathan Yarbrough ,wife Milly- son William- Son-in law | | | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | John | n Culpepper on will - | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | - outbebber on will | | | | | | | |
| _ | | Burial | Hand | over Co., va. Also recorded - | | | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | - | 2 | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | Allb | on Co., va. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | 201 | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | | | | | |
| | -1 | Mar. | | | | | | | | | |
| * | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | - | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | | | |
| . / 1 | 10 | Birth | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | Mar. | | | | | | | | | |
| * | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | | | |

ф

PAGE ADDED AT TIME OF SECOND PRINTING

since the first printing the writer found proof that the Yarbrough brothers, JONA PHAN and Humphrey, married the daughters of Robert Lee. JONATHAN to AMELIA (Millie) Lee and Humphrey to Mary Lee. Humphrey's gr.gr.gr.gr. grandson, Richard C. Fremon of Hackettstown, New Jersey, gave the writer copies of a letter written by Humphrey's grandson Williamson Franklin Boyakin; also copies of Williamson Boyakin's obituary published in the Marysville Kansas Advocate. These papers prove that Robert Lee's daughters, MILLIE and Mary married the brothers, JONATHAN and Humphrey. Williamson Boyakin stated in his letter that the Lee sisters were kinswomen of the brothers Francis Lightfoot Lee and Richard Henry Lee. These men were members of the Virginia House of Burgesses, signers of the Declaration of Independence and relatives of the Confederate General Robert E. Lee. About the year 1800 a young man named Wiley Boyakin came from the old Camden district of South Carolina and settled in Anson County, North Caroline and settled near the Yarbroughs. Wiley Boyakin, married Millie Yarbrough daughter of Humphrey and Mary Lee Yarbrough. In 1907 wiley and Millie's son, Williamson Franklin Boyakin was born. In 1808 a large wagon train was formed in Anson County and according to williamson Boyakin's obituary the caravan was composed of more than a hundred two wheel carts pulled by oxen. The train was joined by the Boyakin family. several Yarbrough families and numerous allied families. They crossed the Blue Ridge by way of the old Indian trail thru Swannanoa Gap. Swannanos is a corruption of 'Suwali-Nunna', the Cherokee word for 'trail of the Suwali tribe'. The voyagers went to central Tennessee and settled in Stewart. Giles and Maury counties. A few years later the Boyakin family along with two or three Yarbrough families continued northward into the Illinois Territory and settled in Fayette and St. Clair County.

Darling Allen, Sr. Darling Allen came to Anson County from Virginia and settled on Cribb's Creek near the Yarbroughs. William's and Sarah's wildren were: Elizabeth, Robert, Joseph, William, James, Iucy, Frankey, Trances and Judie. The entire family moved to Mississippi about 1839.

The Allens of Cribbs Creek in Burnsville Township, Anson County, North arclina and Related Families. By, Reva Nance Carpenter and Virginia move McKee)

Tarbrough married Elizabeth Allen daughter of Darling Allen, Sr. in the County. Amon and Elizabeth's children were: Sally, James, Nicey Lucy. This family went to Alabama about 1830. Elizabeth's father, ling Allen was killed by his slave. The manner of his death was in wise: The slave, Mose, fearing his master was going to sell him larged his master's gun and shot him down. (History and Genealogy of Mances, By, D. Nance)

- New Poquoson, from Back River to Poquoson River
- York, from Poquoson River to Morgan's Creek
- Chiskiack, from Morgan's Creek to Queen's Creek
- 4. Marston, from Queen's Creek to Scimino Creek
- 5. Middle Plantation, comprising the settlement of that name between Queen's Creek and Archer's Hope Creek (now

New Poquoson's name was changed in 1692 to Charles Parish.

York Parish—there is no record establishing a parish, but it had an inducted minister in 1638.

Chiskiack Parish was established in 1640 and its name was changed to Hampton Parish in 1643.

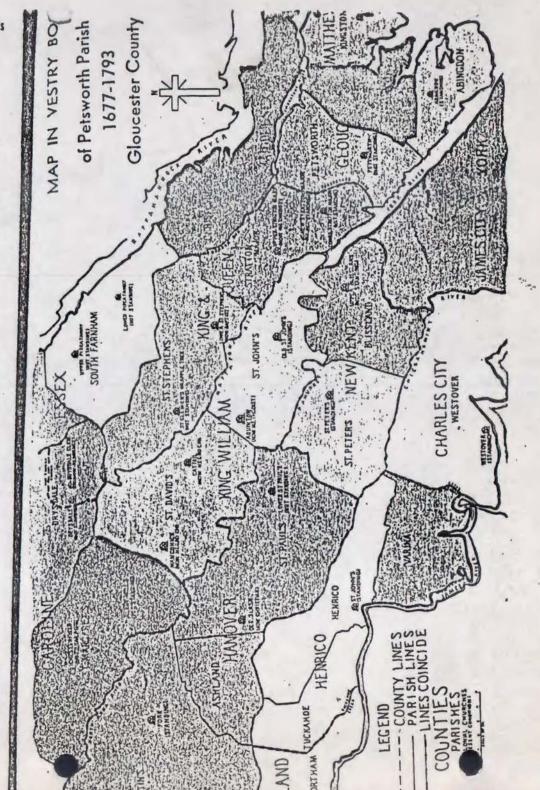
Marston Parish, including the upper part of York County, was created a parish in 1654.

Middle Plantation combined with Harrop Parish in James City County to form Middletown Parish. In 1674 Middletown and Marston Parishes were united to form the present Bruton Parish. In 1706 York and Hampton Parishes were combined into Yorkhampton Parish, with which Martin's Hundred Parish, in James City County, was united in 1712.

The Colony was growing and the population was pressing northward and northwestward, and settlements were being established on the north side of the York River. From York County came first Gloucester County in 1651, in which county we find Abingdon, Petsworth, Ware, and Kingston Parishes. The latter parish was to become the parish in Mathews County in 1791.

In the same year the northern part of York County was taken to form the southern portion of Lancaster County along the south side of the Rappahannock River.

Since that portion of Lancaster County lying south of the Rappahannock River was taken from York County in 1651, we will first follow the creation of the parishes along the southern



In the name of God Amen

I Jonathan Yarbrough being weak in 'aly and in a low State of health but of perfect mind and Memory do make and ordain this to be my last will and Testament.

First I give and bequeath to my beloved wife Milly Y rhrough one Black mear (sic) and her fieldle & bridle and one feather had bed Stead and Furniture and one cow and one heifer --

And now I give to my Son William Yarbrough one Bay horse now called his own & his Saddle and Bridle & one feather Red and Furniture and one cow and one heifer and one half of my logs and the lower part of my land the part that lies below the Spring branch from its mouth near the Ford of Laines Creek to the Head of said Branch to my Back line and one smoothe Bord (sic) gum and I further lend to my wife Milly the other half of my land together with the remainder of my stock my plantation Tolls (sic) household furniture during her natural life or widow & at her Death or Marriage it is my Will and desire that my Son William Yarbrough have the part of my land lent to his Mother & the remainder of my property thus lent to my wife to be sold and the price equally divided between all my children and I do hereby constitute and appoint my son in law John Culpepper my Executor and my wife Milly Yarbrough my Executrix to see this my last will and Testament executed hereby ratifying and confirming this & this only as my last Will & Testament. Signed Sealed Delivered ratified and confirmed this 6th day of March 1811 in the presence of

Her Amy X Marshall Mark

/s/ Jonathan Yarbrough

Tempy X Cob Mark (Seal)

State of North Carolina)
Anson County)

October Ct. Term 1812

Thirtieth October Will was Probated in open court and proved by the oath of Amy Marshall one of the Witnesses thereto and now to be Executed

/s/ Tad Robinson Ct.

"Milly" same as Amelia?

Anson Co. Will Records: North Carolina Will Book 2, p. 197

| | Date | of b | birth: William Ya | Yarbrough | | ca1774 | 74 | Date | O H | death | ï | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|------------------|----------|---------------------------------------|-------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------|---------|----------------------|----------|-----------------|--------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|--------------|---------|
| 1. | | IN HC | HOUSEHOLD OF: | -Males | es | és | | 11 | Mal | les | | | H | | - | 17 | Femal | es | | 1 | 1 |
| 3: | Encircle | is pe | age group in which person is listed | то 16 | 16&up | Femal. | 0-10 | 10-16 | 16-18 | 16-26 | 26-45 | 45&up | | 0-10 | 10-16 | 70-10 | 16-26 | | 26-45 45&up | 15500 | 4 Jaup |
| - 1 | 1790- | Co. A | Anson Co., st.N.C. lliam Yarbrough | 1 | 0 | 0 | | | | **** | | | | | | | | | | &\\\ | Cal Mil |
| | | DE | _ | | | | - | | | | 0 | - | | 0 | _ | | 0 | 3 | 0 | _ | |
| | 1810-c | co. | St. | | | | | | | 2500000 | | 1 | | | | | 15411 | | 64 | | |
| | 1820-Co. | 0. | St. | | | | | | | Ym | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | IN HO | HOUSEHOLD OF | | | Ма | Males | | | Ц | | | | Fen | Females | 100 | | | A 11 | 4 11 | |
| | Encircle this | | 0.0 | 0-5 5-10 | 10-15 15-20 | 20-30 30-40 | 40-50 50-60 | 60-70 70-80 | 80-90 90-100 | 100&up | 0-5 5-10 | 10-15 | 20-30 | 30-40 | 40-50 50-60 | 60-70 | 70-80 | 80-90 | 90-100 | 100&up | Aliens |
| | 1830-Co. | 0 | St. | | No. | - | | | | | | | | • | | - | | | | | |
| | 1840-Co. | 0 | St. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Dwelling # | Family # | · Head of fan | family | | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | | Value of real estate | Value of | personal estate | | Place of birth | Married this yr | School this yr. | Can't r. or wr. | Deaf, blind, | insane, etc. | |
| | 1850 - | Cou | County: | | | State | | | | F | Post | offic | 60 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | to the | * | | | | | | |
| MAN 1 11 1/11/41 | | • | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6. | | | | | - | |
| ***** | 1860 - | County: | nty: | | | State | • | | | י | Post o | office: | e: | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1.5 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | - | | | | | | | - | | |

| This Information Obtained From: | Data Data | Day Month Year . | City. Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country | Add. Info. on Huet |
|--|--------------------|---|--|--------------------|
| - | Binh | | .Va. | |
| | Chrind | | | |
| | Mar. | | | |
| | Death | | N.C. | |
| | Byriel | | • | |
| | Places | of Residence | | |
| | Occupe | tion - | Church Affiliation Military Rec. | |
| | | ves, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. perate sheet for each mar. | A.* | |
| | His Fati | her Ambrose Yar | brough Sr. Mother's Melden Name Mary Yarbro | ugh Mason |
| | - | Willele Full Ste | Idea Name Of the Tax | |
| | Data Write's | Wife's Full Ma | | |
| | | Day Month Tear | City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country | Add. Info. on V |
| Frances Donohue | Birth | | | - |
| 1206 1. West 4th | Death | | | |
| Breckenridge, Tex. | | | | - |
| CompileOphelia Kessler | | | | |
| Address Box 261 | | of Residence | | |
| City. State Newcastle. Tex. | | tion if other than housewife sbands, if any. No (1) (2) etc. parate sheet for each mar. | Church Affiliation | |
| Date | | her Robert Lee | Mother's Malden Name | |
| Children - Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | | T |
| (Arrange in order of birth) | Date | Dey Month Year | | Add. Info. on Chil |
| | Birth | | To Spartanburg Co. S.C. | |
| Hunphrey Jr. | Mar. | | | |
| | Death | | | - |
| Blackstock 2 | .Burial | 300/ | | |
| | Birth | 1796 | To Giles Co. Tenn. | |
| Ambrosa Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 23 July 1864 | | |
| 10-1-10-1 | Death Burial | 2) buly 1004 | Yarbrough Cemetery | |
| Mary Murdock | Birth | | Tarorough Desectry | |
| Amon | Mar. | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | |
| Elizabeth Allen | Buriat | | | |
| 4 | Birth | | To Tennessee | |
| Lee | Mar. | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | |
| | Burlai | | | |
| 5 | Birth | | | |
| Millie (Amelia) | Mar. | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | |
| William Boyakin | Burlat | | | |
| 6 | Birth | | | |
| | Mar. | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | |
| | Burial | | The property of the second sec | |
| 7 | Birth | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | |
| | Death | | | |
| 8 | Burist | * | | |
| 8 | Birth Mar. | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | |
| | Burial | | | |
| 9. | Birth | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | |
| | Mat. | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | |
| THE PARTY OF THE P | Burial | | | |
| 10 | Birth | | **** | |
| | Mar. | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | |
| | I DEBIN C | | | |

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

| | | | oute a se arrive; afternousers | | 0- | | | | | | | | (| 6 | | |
|-----|---|---------|--------------------------------|---------|---------------------------------|-------|-------|------------------|---------------|--|----------|----------------|---------|------------------|-----------|----------|
| | | 1860 | | 1850 | Dwelling # | Name: | 1830- | Encircle this | | 1820-Co. Name: | 1810-Co. | 1800- | 1790- | Encircle this | | Date |
| , | | - Cot | • | - CO | Family # | . 60 | . 6 | 1 6 6 | IN H | . Co. | . 60 | 96. | 63 | | IN H | OF. |
| | | County: | | County: | | | 1 | age g | IN HOUSEHOLD- | | | Union Dist. | William | age g | HOUSEHOLD | birth |
| | | | , | | · | | | n is | 6.10 | | | Co. | Ya | group | GTOH | li. |
| | | | | | Head | 50. | St | in | OF | St | St | St | ., St. | in wh | QF: | William |
| | | | 0.00 | ¥. | of fi | ľ | 1 | which ed | | | | S.C. | brough | which ed . | | |
| | | | | | family | | | 0-5 | | | | | - | To 16 | | Tarbroug |
| | | | 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 | | | | | 5-10 10-15 | | | | | | - | Males | rone |
| | | S | | S | | | | 15-20 | | | | | 0 | 16&up | | |
| | | State | | State | Age | | | 20-30 30-40 | Males | | | | 0 | Female. | es | ca1774 |
| | | - | | *** | Sex | | | 40-50 50-60 | es | M. | | - | | 0-10 | (1) | 4 |
| | | | | | Color | | | 60-70 70-80 | | THE STATE OF THE S | | _ | | 10-16 | | Date |
| 100 | | | | | | | | 80-90 | | 1 | | | | 16-18 | Ма | of |
| | while ! | | | | Occupation | | | 90-100 100&up | | | 2900000 | _ | | 16-26 | les | death |
| × . | A garage | Post | | Post | Value of | | | .0-5 5-10 | П | | | 0 | | 26-45 | - | h: |
| - | (0.2 - 10. | 0 | | of | real estate | | | 10-15 | | | | | | | - | |
| | | fice: | | fice: | Value of personal estate | - | | 15-20 20-30 | | | : | | | 45&up | Ц | |
| | | | • • | | Place of birth | | | 30-40 40-50 | Fema | 15 | | 0 | | 0-10 | | |
| | | | | 1 | | | | 50-60 | ales | | | - | | 10-16 | 197 | |
| - | | | | | Married this yr School this yr. | | | 60-70 70-80 | | 3 | | 0 | | 16-26 | Females | |
| | | | | | Can't r. or wr. | - | | 80-90 90-100 | 24.51 | W. | | 0 | | 26-45 | Se | |
| | | | , | | Deaf, blind, insane, etc. | | | 100&up | | 130 | 16. | - | | 45&up | 11 | |
| | | 1 | | | | 11 | 1 | Aliens | | 11 | | 1 | | | | 11 |

| 1860 - County: | | 1850 - County: | Dwe Ring ! | Name: | 20. | Encircle age group in which this person is listed | | Name: | Name: | Meredith All | Name: St. | this person is listed | IN HOUSEHOLD OF: | Date of birth: Meredith A |
|----------------|-----|----------------|------------------------------|-------|--|---|-------|-------|-------|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|------------------|---------------------------|
| | | | family | | | 0-5 5-10 10-15 | | | | | | то 16 | Males | Allen |
| + | | | | | | 15-20 | | | 4 | 30.00 | 37 | 16£up | | |
| State | | State: | Age | | | 20-30 30-40 | Na | | | | | Female | s | |
| | | • | Sex | | | 40-50 50-60 | es | | | M | | 0-10 | | |
| 4 . | (1) | | Color | | - | 60-70 70-80 | | | | | | 10-16 | | Date |
| | | | Occupation | | Name and Address of the Owner, where the Owner, which is the Own | 80-90 90-100 100sup | | | | | | 16-18 | Males | of death: |
| Post | | Post : | Value of real estate | | - | 0-5 5-10 | | | 1 | | | 26-45 | | F: |
| office: | | office: | Value of personal estate | | | 10-15 15-20 20-30 | | | | | • | 45&up | | |
| | | | Place of birth | | | 30-40 40-50 | Femal | | | | | 0-10 | | |
| 1 | | | Married this yr | - | | 50-60 60-70 | les | - 97 | | | | 10-16 | 70 | |
| | | | School this yr. | | | 70-80 | | | KS | 44 | | 16-26 | male | |
| | | | Can't r. or wr. | | - | 80-90 90-100 | | - | , | | 1 | 26-45 | in | |
| | | | Deaf, blind, insane, etc. | | | 100sup Aliens | | | が | | | - | | To a second |

| | 1860 - County: | * 31. | 1850 - County: | Dwelling Family Head of family | Name: | Name: | Encircle age group in which this person is listed | | Name: | 20. | Name: Gray Allen | this person is listed . 9 | IN HOUSEHOLD OF: | Date of birth: Gray Allen |
|---|----------------|-------------|----------------|---|---|-------|---|--------------|-------|-----|------------------|---------------------------|------------------|---------------------------|
| | State | | State: | Age | 1 + 1 + 1 + 1 + 1 + 1 + 1 + 1 + 1 + 1 + | | 5-10 10-15 15-20 20-30 30-40 | Mal | U A | | | 16sup Female | Males | |
| | | · · · · · · | | Sex | | | 40-50 50-60 60-70 70-80 | les - | | | | 0-10 | | Date |
| | Post | | Post | Occupation | | - | 80-90 90-100 100sup 0-5 | | | | | 16-18 | Males | of death: |
| 2 | st office: | | st office: | Value of real estate Value of personal estate | | | 5-10 10-15 15-20 20-30 | | | | | 26-45 45&up | | |
| | | | | Place of birth | 1 | | 60-70 | Females | | | | 0-10 | Females | |
| | | | | School this yr. Can't r. or wr. Deaf, blind, insane, etc. | | | 70-80 80-90 90-100 100£up Aliens | The state of | | | | 16-26 26-45 45&up | iles | 18.70 |

| This Information Obtained From: | Hussand's Beta | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|------------------------------|--|---|---|
| | Birth | 1750/55 | | |
| | Chrind | 71 | | • |
| | Mar. | | | |
| *************************************** | Death | 10 Feb. 1834 | Wake Co., N.C. | |
| | Burial | 1.5 | * | |
| | | of Residence | Co. and Administra | |
| | Occups Other w Make as | ives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. eparate sheet for each mar. | Church Affiliation Military Rec. | |
| | His Fat | | llen Sr. Mothers Maiden Name | |
| | | | | |
| | | Wife's Full Ma | iden Name Pheobe Pullen | |
| | Deta Deta | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
| | Birth | | | |
| Frances Donohue | Chr'nd | | | |
| Rt. 2 Box111 | Death | | | |
| Breckenridge, Tex. 70 | A CHARLESTON | | | |
| CompileOphelia Kessler | | of Residence | | |
| Address Box 261 City, State Newcastle, Tex. | | ition if other than housewife rebende, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. parate sheet for each mar. | Church Affiliation | |
| Date | Make se | | en Mother's Malden Name Ann Türner | • |
| Children Name in Full Ch | ilidren's | Day Month Year | | Add. Info. on Children |
| (Arrange in order of birth) | | Dey month 1281 | City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country | AGO INIO. ON CHILDREN |
| Tohm | Birth | | | |
| John Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | |
| | Death Burial | | | |
| 2 | Birth | 1782 | Wake Co. N.C. | |
| James Akin | Mar. | 1702 | Hane out, Naus | |
| Fw Nempol Spoyse Wynne #2. Priscilla Wynne | Death Back | 1862 | Wake Co., N.C. | |
| 3 | Birth | 1810 | Anson Co., N.C. | In Gibson |
| Medes | Mar. | | | Tn. by 18 |
| Full Name of Spouse* | Death | 1844 | In an Accident- Gibson Co., Tn. | |
| Eliza Ann Morris | Burial | | | |
| 4 | Birth | | | |
| Young W. Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse" | Death | | | |
| E | Burial | | | |
| 5 | Birth | | | |
| Henry Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. Death | | | |
| | Burial | | | |
| 6 | Birth | | | |
| Reynolds | Mar. | | | * |
| Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | |
| • | Burial | | | |
| 7 | Birth | | 2 1 1 A 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | 1830 in Carroll Co |
| Nicholas L. | Mar. | | | Marie Control of the |
| Lau vame or phonse. | Death | | | Tn. |
| 0 | Burial | - | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |
| Solomon | Birth | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. Death | | | |
| A LANGUAGE | Burial | | | |
| 9 | Birth | | | 1850 in |
| Elizabeth | Mar. | | | Carroll Co |
| Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | Tn. |
| Jeremiah Rust | Burial | | | |
| 10 . | Birth | | | |
| Sally | Mar. | 10 THE 10 | | |
| Full Name of Spouse* | Death | - 79 | | |
| Isaac Winston | Burial | 100 TO 10 | | |

| This Information Obtained Fr | om: " | Husband's ! | William | County or Province, stc. | State or Country | Add, Info, on Hus |
|---|--------------------|---|---------------------|--|------------------|---------------------|
| | | Day month veer | City, fown or Place | County or Province, etc. | state or Country | ADD. INTO, SIN PLUI |
| | Birth | | | -13 | - | - |
| | Chrind | | | | | - |
| | Mer. | | | | | - |
| | Death | | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | | |
| *************************************** | | of Residence | | - | | |
| | Occupi Other w | ellon lives, If any. No. (1) (2) etc. sparate sheet for each mar. | Church Affiliation | Military | r Rec. | |
| | | | | | | |
| - | His Fa | ther | | Mother's Malden Harns | | |
| | | Wife's Full Ma | Iden Name | Nancy Allen | | |
| | Queta | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on 1 |
| | Birth | 16 Ap. 1784 | | | | |
| Frances Donohue | Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Rt2 Box=111 | Death | | | | | |
| Breckenridge, Te | | | | | | |
| Complie Ophelia Kessle | Places | of Residence | | The second second | | |
| Address Box 261 | | tion if other than housewife | | Church Affiliation | | |
| City, State Newcastle, Te | | rebands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. parate sheet for each mar. | | City Amilianon | | |
| Dote 11-June-1990 7 | 76372 Her Fat | her Darling Al | len | Mother's Malden Name | Judith Nan | ce |
| Children - Name in Full | Children's Deta | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | | Add. Info on Chi |
| (Arrange in order of births | | | Only, 10wn of Place | County of Province, etc. | State or Country | AGG. INTO ON CA |
| 1 | Birth | 30 Ap. 1801 | | | - | - |
| Martha (Patsy) | Mar. | | | | | - |
| Control of Caracter Control of Caracter Control | Death | | | | | |
| William A. Morri | S Burial | | | • | | |
| 2 | Birth | 28 Dec. 180 | 2 | | | To Jeffe |
| Anderson Smith | Mar. | | | | | Co. Ark |
| Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | . Burial | | | | | |
| 3 | Birth | 8 Dec. 1803 | | ###################################### | | To Marsh |
| Allen Smith | Mar. | | | | | Co., Mi |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | Burial | | - | | | |
| 4 | | 28 Oct. 1805 | | | | |
| | Mar. | 20 0000 1009 | | | | |
| Mariah Smith | | | | | | |
| | Death | | | | | |
| 5 | Burial | 21. Mar 1907 | | | | |
| 5 | Birth | 24 May 1807 | | | | |
| Sarah (Sally) St | nith Mar. | | | | | |
| | Deatil | | | | | - |
| | Burial | | | | | |
| 6 . | Birth | • | | | | |
| Darling Smith | Mar. | | | - | | - |
| | Death | | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | | |
| 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Mar. | | | | | - |
| Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| 2 | Burial | | | 1 | W. | |
| 8 | Birth | * | | | | |
| | Mar. | | đ | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | | * |
| 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Mar. | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | | |
| 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| 10 | Mar. | | | | * | - |
| | | | | 141 | | |
| Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | 2 4 4 4 4 T | 5000 |

| | This Information Obtained From: | Husband s Dere | Husband's Ful | A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR | lliam Morris | | |
|--------|--|-------------------|--|--|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------|
| | William Morris Will- | | Day Month Year • | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Infe. on Husbani |
| | witness to Will James | Birth | 1750 | | | Va. | + |
| 1 | Marshall-Nancy Seagra | | | | | | |
| - | Wm. Ferris- | Death | 1806 | | Anso | n Co. N.C | |
| | 49 11 50 | Burial | 3, c 3 | | | | |
| | | Places | of Residence | | | | |
| | | Occupe | tion | Church Affiliation | Military | Req. | |
| 18. | | Make se | ves, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Ph | arabee Gurl | ey #1. | | |
| 7w 4 | <u> </u> | Mis Fat | her | , 1 | - Mother's Malden Home | , i | |
| 7:4 | | | | 24 - | | | |
| 1:11 | | Wille a | Day Month Year | | . Martha Ann | | |
| 111 | | Wille a Deta | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
| 1 | - | Birth | | - | | | E 1 10 1 |
| 238 | Rea Donohue | Chr'nd | | | | | |
| 3:2 | Rt. 2 Box 111 Breckenridge Texas 76024 | 124 | | | | | 1 |
| | compileOphelia Kessler | - | | | | | |
| 2 9 | Address Box 261 | | of Residence | * *** | Ch A4880-11-1 | | |
| . 1021 | City. State Newcastle, Tex. | | spands, if any. No (1) (2) etc. spands, if any. No (1) (2) etc. sarste sheet for each mar. | | - Church Affiliation | | |
| 22.32 | | Her Fath | | | Mother's Malden Name | - | |
| Sec | | dren's | Day Month -Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
| | 1 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Nathan | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | 11-4-711 | | | 7, 277 |
| _ | 12 | Birth | | | 9 7 T | | |
| | Joshua | Mar. | 1 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 3 | Birth | | | | - | |
| | William Airly | Mar. | | 270 | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | Martha Smith | Burial | | | • • | | To Stewart |
| 12 | 4 | Birth | | | Total | | Co., Tn. |
| | Molly | Mar. | (b: | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| _ | Davis Yarbrough | Burtal | | | | | |
| | F | Birth | | | | | |
| | Te un viere de la constant de la con | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Hemby | Death Burlal | | - | | - | |
| _ | | Birth | | | | Santa Company | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | John Beverly | Burial | | | 4 | | |
| 1 3 | | Birth | | | | | To Quachit |
| | Lydia Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | T. Company | | | * | Co., Ark. |
| | | Death | - | 7 | | | |
| | | Burlal | | Availa | | | |
| | 718.74 | Birth | | | • | | |
| 7 | | Mar. | | 9 | | | |
| | The second secon | Death | | | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | - |
| - | | Burial | | | | - | |
| - | | Birth | | | | | |
| | Cult Name of Consumat | Mar. | | C - Company | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | - |
| - | | Burial | | | | | m |
| | 11 | Birth | | | | | o., Crechit. |
| | Euli Nama of Coourse | Mar. Death | | V | | | o , Alto |
| | Vanhmauleh . I | Burial | - | TA | | | |
| | | Buriai I | | | | | |

| | mormation Obtained From: | Husband Data | Day Month Year . | City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Nusbar |
|--------|---|-------------------|--|--|-----------------------|----------------------|
| - 1 | Davis Yarbrough War | Birth | ca1760 | Anson (| O., N.C. | |
| | Papers- Frances Lock- | _ | | | | - |
| | Wood Records- Anson | Mar. | ca1782 | . Anson C | o., Va. | |
| | Co. N.C. Records | Death | 4 Sept. 184 | | Co. Ky. | |
| X | Stewart Co., Tenn. | Burlat | | | | |
| | Records- Nancy | | of ResidenceAnson (| Co. N.C Stewart Co | TennHicks | nan Co., K |
| | Gallagher-Memphis | Occup | ation | | ry Rec. | |
| | Faye Claiborn-3864 | Otner w Make s | rives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. sparate sheet for each mar. | | | |
| | Wyse Square-Lexington | | | be Joel Yar Mother's Melden Name | Solomer in the second | |
| 124 | Ку. 40510- | | THE THE THE | De GOET TALE | | |
| 1-11 | | | Wife's Full Ma | Iden Name Molly Morris | * | |
| 1556 | 1 | write a Data | Day Month Year | Gify, Town or Place County or Province, etc | Davis Yarl | orough |
| 1 | | Birth | | | received a | 1000 |
| 2 | • | | 220, 214, 21 | | | |
| 6 | Rea Donohue | Chrind | | | grant Anso | n Co., N. |
| 3 | M Rt. 2 Box 111 | Death O.21. | before 1845 | | 1701 | |
| Bust . | Breckenridge Texas 76024 | 488 | 1 | | 1784. | |
| 8.81 | CompileOphelia Kessler | Places | of Residence | | | |
| 2031 | Address Box 261 | | ition if other than housewife | Church Affiliation | | |
| 1251 | City. State Newcastle, Tex. | Make se | sebands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. | | | |
| | Date 29-May-1988 .76372 | Her Fa | her William Mo | rris . Mothers Melden Name! | · Pharabee | Gurley |
| Sex | | lidren's | Day Month Year | City, Town or Pisce County or Province, etc. | | LApadoro on Childre |
| 3 2-0 | | Birth | ca1783 | | · | |
| | dre Samuel Varbrough | | ca1803 | | | |
| 5-not | Samuel Yarbrough | Mar. | | · ct | art Co., Te | nn |
| tione | d | Death | ca1819/20 | . Stews | art co., re | nn. |
| War | Penelope Lut on | Burial | | | | |
| ers. | 2 | Birth | 18 ap. 1793 | Anso | n Co., N.C. | |
| | Naomi Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | |
| | | Death | 1849 | | | |
| - | James Lowery | Burial | | | | |
| | 3 | Birth | ca1787 | | | |
| | Frances | Mar. | 24 July 1804 | Stewa | rt Co., Ten | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | 1846 | | | |
| | Ruben Elliott | Burlal | TTO | | | |
| | 4 | Birth | 6 Nov. 1790 | Anson | Co., N.C. | |
| | Nathan | Mar. | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | 17 May 1870 | | | |
| | Mary Carter | Burial | | | | |
| - | 5 | Birth | ca1795 | | | |
| | Seth | Mar. | 18 Aug 1831 | Hickman Co. | Ky. | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | ca1849 | Will in Hickman Co., 1 | | |
| | Manus Ann Dannahata | | 041049 | HILL IN HICKMAN CO., | ., | |
| - | Mary Ann Pennevbaket | No. | ca1797 | | | |
| | Same and the same | Birth | Ca1/9/ | | | |
| | Sara Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 1050 | | | |
| | | Death | 1858 | | | |
| - | Daniel Jackson | Buria! | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | 1799 | | | |
| | Millie | Mar. | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | A 144 MARIE MA | | | |
| - | William Baker | Burial | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | ca1785 | 1 • | | |
| ring | witholly | Mar. | 12 Mar. 1904 | Stewar | t Co., Tenn | |
| tha | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | after 1845 | | ·, -021 | |
| a | William Hornburger | Burial | | | | |
| | 9. | Birth | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | |
| | | Burtal | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | |
| | 1 | Mar. | | | **** | |
| | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death Buriel | | | | |

| | This Information Obtained From: | Thursday. | Husband's Fu | Il Namo , Y | Villiam Airley Morris | |
|---------|---------------------------------|--|--|---|--|--|
| | This information Obtained From: | | Day Month Year | · City, Yourn or Pi | flace County or Province etc. State or Co | ountry Add Into an Hu |
| 1.5 | | Birth | | | | |
| | -1) | Mar. | | | | |
| 4 | | Death | | | | |
| - | | Burial | | | . , | |
| | | - , Places | of Residence | | | |
| | - | Occupa Other wi | ition | Church Aff | filiation Military Rec. | |
| | - | | perate sheet for each mer. | W | | |
| 151 | | His Fat | her William | Morris | Mother's Malden Name Martha A | |
| I-H | | | Wife's Full Ma | Iden Name | Nance Ma Martha Smith | iskee. |
| 1111 | | wite's Deta | Day Month Year | City, Town or Pi | TANT ONE DIET OF | untry Add. Info on W |
| 12:1 | | Birth | | | | |
| 2531 | Frances Donohue | Chrind | | | | |
| 5:51 | Rt. 2 box 111: | Death | | | | |
| 3-51 | Breckenridge, Tex. | 76924 | | | | |
| 2.3 | Compile Ophelia Kessler | | of Residence | - | • . | |
| . 107 | Address Box 261 | The second secon | tion if other than housewife spands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. cerate sheet for each mer. | | Church Affiliation | |
| 1251 | Date 11-June-1990 7637 | THE RESERVE AND ADDRESS OF THE PERSON NAMED IN | | | Mother's Malden Name | |
| Sax | Cn. cre hame in Full . | Chilgren's | Day Month Year | City, Town or Pia | | entry Add. Info. on Child |
| === | (Arrange in order of birth) | Date - | Day month rear | Supplied in the Pile | State or Cou | Aug. ang. on Child |
| died in | PTTZA AND Marris | Birth Mar. | | - | | |
| cident | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | |
| 1844 | Miles Allen | Burial | | | | 2 |
| | 2 | Birth | | | | |
| | Full Name of Samuel | Mar. | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | |
| YO - | 2 | Burial | | | | |
| (. | | Birth Mar. | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | |
| | 4 | Birth | | | | |
| | E-11 V | Mar. | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse" | · · Death | | | | |
| | 5 | Burial | | - | * | |
| | | Birth Mar. | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Doath | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | |
| | 6 | Birih | | | | |
| - 1 | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | \$1. E | • |
| 300 | run name or spouse. | Death | · | | Miles Allen Born 1810 | in — |
| | 7 | Burial | | | Anson Co., N.C.Marrie | |
| | | | | | Eliza Ann Morriss dan | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | of William Airley Mor | |
| - | | Burlat | | | He was killed in an a | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | about 1844. | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | * | | nden |
| 2 1 | | Death Burial | | | She married #2. Alexa | |
| | 9. | Birth | | | Brooks ca1844. The Br | rooks |
| (0) | | Mar. | | | Anson Co.N.C. 5 of the | |
| - | Full Name of Spouse* | Death " | | | children were listed | The second secon |
| | | Burial | 1 11 11 | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | them. | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | |
| | | Death Buriat | | | | |
| | | Journal | | | Designation of the last of the | |

| | FAMILY GROUP NO | inuspend a | | | Villiam Airley M | Section 1 | |
|-----------|---------------------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|---|---|--|
| | This information Obtained From. | | Day Month Year - | City, Yown or P | face County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add Info. on Husba |
| | | Birth | | - | | | |
| | | Chrind | | - | 1 | - | - |
| | | Mar. Death | | | | | 1 |
| 10 | | Burlel | | | | *************************************** | |
| | | | of Residence | 1 | | | 1. |
| | | Occupa | | Church Aff | filiation Military | 944 | |
| | | Other wi | ives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. parate sheet for each mar. | Ondreit Att | · · | nec. | |
| | | His Fat | her William M | Morris | - Mother's Malden Name M | artha Ann | Rebecca |
| 事業 | | | | | | ance Maske | |
| 1:13 | | | Wife's Full Ma | Iden Name | Martha Smith | 1 | • |
| 2111 | | Wife s Deta | Day Month Year | City, Town or Pi | ace County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
| 12:1 | | - Birth | | | | | |
| 2131 | Frances Donohue | Chr'nd | | | | | |
| 2:21 | Rt. 2 box 111 | Death | ** . | | •, | | |
| 2724 | Breckenridge, Tex. | 76924 | | | | | * |
| Sec. 2 | CompileOphelia Kessler | Places | of Residence | | | • | 4 |
| 3431 | Address Box 261 | - Million Control | tion if other than housewife | | · Church Affiliation | 4 | |
| 1024 | City. State Newcastle, Tex. | 1000 | sbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. parate sheet for each mar. | | | | |
| | Date 11-June-1990 7637 | 2 Her Fat | her | | Mother's Malden Name | | |
| 501 | (Arrange is order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Pie | ace . County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
| e died in | 1 | Birth | | | | | |
| ccident | Eliza Ann Morris | Mar. | | | | • | |
| a 1844 | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | Miles Allen | Buriel | • | | | | 1 |
| | 2 | Birth | | * | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| - | 3 | Burial | | | | | |
| | 3 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. Death | | - | | | |
| | * * - | Burial | | | | | |
| - | 4 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | 7, | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | - Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | • | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | | * | | | |
| | 1 | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | - | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | - 6 | PERSONAL PROPERTY OF THE PERSONAL PROPERTY OF | ALESSA STA | a diagram |
| | To make or opouse | Death | | | Miles Allen Bo | rn 1810 11 | 1 |
| | 17 | Burial | | | Anson Co., N.C | | |
| | | Birth Mar. | | | Eliza Ann Morr | | er |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burlat | | | of William Air | | The second secon |
| | 8 | Birth | | | He was killed | in an acci | ident |
| | | Mar. | * * * * | | about 1844. | 11年元 | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | She married #2 | . Alexand | er |
| | | Burial | | | Brooks ca1844. | | SCHARLE CONT |
| | 9 | Birth | | | were on 1850 C | ensus of | A service - |
| | • | Mar. | . 2 . | | were on 1850 C | 5 of the | Allen |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | 0 | children were | | CHICAG TOWNS |
| | | Burial | 34 | | them. | | |
| | | | | - | THE PARTY NAMED IN COLUMN | | CONTRACTOR : |
| | 10 . | Birth | 1 200 | | | 5 - F S 7 - 50 - | |
| | | Birth Mar. | | | | | 宣 |
| | 10 Full Name of Spouse* | | | | | | |

| | FAMILY GROUP NO | | CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF THE | Il Name Mil | es Allen (L) | | |
|--------|---|--|---|---|--------------------------|------------------|---|
| | | Husband's Cota | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add Info. on Husban |
| - 2 | To Gibson Co., Tenn. | Birth | 1810 | | An | son Co., N | .C. |
| | Ву 1830- | Chrind | | | | • | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | 1 | Death | 1844 | In an Acc | ident | | |
| | | Burial | | | • | | |
| | | Places o | of Residence | | | | |
| 7 | | Occupat | tion . | Church Affiliation | n Military | Rec | |
| 0 | | Other wit | res, If eny. No. (1) (2) etc. parate sheet for each mer. | | | | |
| | | | w Young All | en | Mother's Malden Name | Pheobe Pul | llen dan |
| 五五十 | | sor | of Reynold | s Allen | | John Pulle | |
| 1-14 | | 7 . | | | liza Ann Nor | nd o | |
| 25.5 | | venera Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
| 13.1 | | Birth | | | | | |
| 1471 | Frances Donohue | Chr'nd | | | | | |
| | Rt. 2 Box111 | Death | | | | | - |
| = 524 | Breckenridge, Tex. 7 | | | | | | |
| 1,1 | Company Auto-23 5 75 | THE RESERVE THE PARTY OF THE PA | | | | | |
| 2.81 | Complie Ophelia Kessler | | f Residence | | | | |
| . 7431 | Address Box 261 | | ion if other than housewife | 70 17 | Church Affiliation | .01.1 | |
| 1261 | City. State Newcastle, Tex. | | | | er Brooks ca | | |
| _ | Date 10-June-1990 | Her Feth | William A: | irley Morri | S Mother's Malden Name] | Martha Smit | h |
| Sex | Childrei - Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | hildren's lets | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
| 1 | 1 | Birth | | | MD2335 | , | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Buriel | | | | | |
| - | 2 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| - | 3 | Burial | | | | | |
| | 3 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Tour Hellie St. Spoose | Death | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | | |
| _ | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 4 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| _ | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | 301 di 101 di | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | - | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| - | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | **** | |
| - | 9 | | | | | | *************************************** |
| | | Birth | | - | | | - |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | 10 | Burial | | * | - | - | 7500 |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Source | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |

Will Book A

Page 93. James Varner, deceased. Division of estate. Aug. 5, 1829. Heirs: Martha, wife of Abraham Lindsay and widow of said deceased; Ezekiel Moore, who hath married Matilda Varner, daughter of deceased; Kindred Tibbs, who hath married Lurian Varner, daughter of deceased; Wright Moore, who hath married Elizabeth Varner, daughter of deceased; William Lindsay, who hath married Rhoda Varner, daughter of deceased. Samuel Varner and Benton Varner, sons of deceased, minors.

Page 95. Leonard Pearson, deceased. Letters of administration granted to Henry Pearson. Widow, Nancy Pearson, relinquished rights to administer on estate. Securities: Alfred Yarbrough, William Fluker. June 18, 1827.

Page 102. Alexander Moore, deceased. Letters of administration granted to Camm G. White. Securities: Abram Lindsey, J.H. Glover, R.C. Moore, Aug. 20, 1827.

Page 106. Alexander Moore, deceased. Dec. 7, 1829. Benton Moore, Wright A. Moore and James Cosby

Marengo Co. Alabama Records Vol. 39

Page 204. Caleb Warner and Elizabeth Jenkins, Nov. 19, 1829, executed Nov. 19th by Mark Porter.

J.P., Levi Greer, security.

Page 205. Stephen Robinson and Mary Nelson, Nov. 24, 1829, executed Nov. 29th by William McRee, V.D.M., Joseph B. Whitehead, security.

Branch J. Leagree and Mary Nelson, Dec. 1, 1829, executed Dec. 1st by M. Porter, William Payne, security.

Page 206. David Wood and Rainey Pearson, Dec. 7, 1829, executed Dec. 10th by John W. Wilson.

Alfred Yarbrough, security.

(Rainey was widow of Leonard Pearson - see our Vol. 29, p. 10.)

Page 207. Austin H. Lacy and Charlotte Jones, Dec. 16, 1829, Benjamin Burton, security.

Lewis Thomson and Jerusha Thomson, Dec. 18, 1829, executed Dec. 24th by Daniel Monagham.

Wiley West, security.

Page 208. William Hanson and Anna Gilmore, Dec. 21, 1829, executed Dec. 22nd by William Fluker.

Thomas Gilmore, security.

(In 1950 he 45 Va., she 36 Ga.)

ge 81. Abraham Pennington & Peggy Young - Feb. 2, 1825 (3) by William Fluker; William Ogletree, security.

(In 1850 Choctaw Co., Ala., he 49, Ga.; she, 49, S.C.)

John Morris & Sendrilla Foster — Feb. 4, 1825 (6) by Shelby Corzine, J.P.; William Morris, security.

Dr. Jas. Elijah Morris, Bryce Hospital Grounds, Tuscaloosa, Ala., on Oct. 19, 1969, told us: "My gr-gr-gr-father John Morris m. Cindarilla Foster. They moved to Pontotoc Co., Miss., abt. 1845 & are buried there. Their tombstone dates — John b. Jan. 15, 1792, d. Apr. 5, 1881. Cindarilla b. Mar. 12, 1804, d. May 23, 1889. 9 children."

Page 82. Hiram Foster & Elizabeth Henson — Feb. 13, 1825 (13) by John McFarland, J.P.; Nathaniel M. Foster, security.

Alexander Sample & Mary Pistole - Feb. 18, 1825 (20) by James Yarbrough, M.G.; Robert Sample, curity. In 1850 he 49, S.C.; she, 44, Tenn.

Page 83. John Bond & Rebecca D. Jusong - Feb. 25, 1825; Alexander Brashers, security.

Page 84. Stephen M. Kinsman & Madisoiselle Louisa DeBeck — Feb. 10, 1825 (11) by Thomas Ringgold; William H. Anderson, security.

Page 85. Lewis Garrad & Elizabeth Mathers — April 25, 1825 (4 May) by A. Yarbrough, J.P.; Henry E. Curtis, security.

In 1850 he 55, Ga.; she, 46, Ga. In her father's will (James Mathers) the name is "Garrett" instead of Garrard. Letter to Gandrud from Sam'l. Eben Garrard, 321 W. Wilson St., Tyler, Tex. 75701, May 5, 1972: "My gr-father John Ebenezer Garrard was in Marengo Co., went to Tex. & purchased a farm ½ way between Greenville, Wolfe City & Celeste in Hunt Co. His 1st wife, mother to my father, Wm. Lewis or Lewis Garrard was a sister to wife of Wm. Ross who settled in Lone Wolfe, Tex. My coz. 82 yrs. old, Mrs. Caralee Knight, dau. of Jas. A. Garrard refers to Grandma Betsy. She states the family me from Ga. 1st wife was also parents of Ophelia."

REVEREND JAMES YARB(O)ROUGH

Marengo County, Alabama

Children

1.

William Yarbrough

Great Ga

Grandchildren

James Yarbrough I.

Elizabeth Nell Yarbrough Perry II.

Richard Yarbrough III.

Octavia Yarbrough Butler IV.

Alfrid Yarbrough V.

Charles Franklin Yarbrough VI.

1. Mary Pearl Yarbrough Dials-

Trimble

2. Jewel Yarbrough Mitchell

3. Charles Stevens Yarbrough

4. Robert William Yarbrough

5. Ruby McBride Yarbrough Rowser

6. William Aubry Yarbrough

7. Paschal Riley Yarbrough

8. Ruth Yarbrough Gorum

9. Rachel Yarbrough Marx-Schmidkie

Molly Yarbrough Pistole II. Grandchildren

Charles Pistole 1.

Nathan Yarbrough III.

Grandchildren

Elizabeth Ann Yarbrough Wat-1. kins-Goodwin-Edwards

2nd marriage

2nd marriage

A. Thomas N. Watkins

B. Jane A. Watkins Flenniker

C. James W. Goodwin

D. F.R. (T.R.) Goodwin

E. M. E. Goodwin

2. Nathaniel Bryant Yarbrough A. Sula Yarbrough

B. Ed Yarbrough

C. Bryant Yarbrough

2nd marriage

D. Mary Nelson Yarbrough Murphy

E. Nathan Bird Yarbrough

F. John Parker Yarbrough

3. William M. Yarbrough

4. Mary Ann J. Yarbrough Daniels- 1. Frances Melinda Daniels King

Whatley-Moore

2. Catherine S. Daniels Whatley

3. William Nathan Daniels

4. John B. Daniels

2nd marriage

5. Arra Lee Whatley Dumas

6. Elzora L. Whatley

7. Pete D. Whatley

8. Florence Whatley Ables

9. Josephine V hatley Lowery

10. Zettie Whatley Matthews

This was found in the desk of Charles Stevens Yarbrough after his death December 15, 1954. It was 3 pages, handwritten, and addressed to Charles. He was called Charles by his father, Charles Franklin Yarbrough, so perhaps was written by him.

Give this to Charles, tell him I can write out more fully if he wants me to.

Family History of James Yarbrough - as far as father told

James Yarbrough birth place unknown, lived in Edgefield district S. C. in 1799. A primitive baptist minister, died about 1830 probably in Sumter Co., Ala.

William Yarbrough, son of James Warbrough born in Edgefield Dist. in 1799, South Carolina, lived with his parents until 26 yrs. old married and moved Sumpter Co. Ala. about 1830, near black Bluff, where his second wife died, name Morris. Had 10 sisters and one bro. who lived 5 miles N.E. of El Dorado Ark. named Nathan. Died near Pine Bluff, Ark. 1870, buried there. Wife Susan buried on old farm described above.

- william Yarbrough moved to Ouachita Co. Ark. 1844, lived on Smackover near Tate's Bridge, married Elisabeth W. Smith (nee Jordan) 1848 or 49, in 1847 moved to what is now Lafayette Township 9 miles south of Camden (Elisabeth W. Yarbrough's maiden name Jordan) died in the old home Oct. 14th 1871. He lived a consistent Christian life, quiet, truthfull, gentlemanly, virtuous. Have heard him say that knew no other woman but his wives which no doubt true. First a primitive Baptist, was in the split between the Primitive & Missionaries, went with the missionary branch, remained so until about 1867. Allied with the Primitive Baptist and is buried at old Bethseda Church 7 miles south Camden.
- P. 3
 Had 4 children by his last wife Richard and Alfrid who died when 6 and 10 yrs. old about 1865 and 1866, Octavia, daughter, born 1850, married in 1873 Jack Butler & moved to Tex. and died near Waco, Tex. Charles Franklin Yarbrough born August 25th 1855 lives on the old home place, married Martha G. Smith, nee Thompson, Alto, Tex. Jan. 27th 1875, died April 23rd 1908. Elisebeth W. Yarbrough nee Jordan born 1815 in west Tennessee Lauderdale Co. near Dyersburg, moved to Ark. about 1845, died Spt. 7th 1890 a member of the Primitive Baptist and a firm believer in their faith & teaching.

Orphans Court Minutes A & B, p. 229; probated Nov dreth Jr. will dated June 21, 1833. Mary

p. 376, same book, Nov. 17, 1831 - petiti Elasheth W. Jandon granted to James Deloach, husband of the Greensburg, Malal, Adaline and Sardine H

Marriage records: (Mary and Martha Yai of Rev. James Varbanch (Mary and Martha Yai)

of Rev. James Yarbrough of Marengo (Nathan.)

John Hildreth to Elizabeth L. Williams on N James Hildreth to Julia Anne Simmons on Ja Wilson Hildreth to Mary Yarborough on May William Hildreth to Martha Yarborough on J

Mahalia Hildreth to Lemuel Simmons on June 7, 1823 (went to Monroe Co., Ark. Clarendon, Ark.)

Obituary: In Alabama Beacon, Greensboro, Ala. Oct. 25, 1845 (Reprint from Linden paper)

Hildreth, Reuben - Died at his residence in this county, on Saturday 11th inst. Mr. Reuben Hildreth in the 96th year of his age. Mr. Hildreth was a Revolutionary veteran and served his country well in war and peace. He reared a large family and lived to see his children happily settled in life.

1850 Census - Ouachita County, Arkansas - Lafayette Township

| Dw. 9 | Hildreth, | Wilson | 47 m | farmer | N.C. |
|-------|-----------|------------|------|---------|------|
| | | Mary R. | 47 f | | N.C. |
| ** | | Williamson | 20 m | laborer | Ala. |
| | | Elizabeth | 11 f | | Ala. |

1850 Census - Ouachita County, Arkansas - Lafayette Township - Nov. 22

| 7/7 | Yarby, William | 5,5 m | farmer | \$350 (r) | N. C. |
|-----|------------------|----------|----------|-----------|-------|
| | Elizabeth V | N 5 37 f | | | Tenn. |
| | James | 20 m | labourer | | Ala. |
| | Paschall Smith | 18 m | labourer | | Tenn. |
| | Robt. Smith | 15 m | labourer | | Tenn. |
| | Aurelia A. Smith | 1 f | | | Ark. |
| | Henry Smith | 7 m | | | Tenn. |

Or Bary

| P. | O. Camden | 14 Se | pt. 1860 | | | | |
|-------------|-----------------|------------|----------|-----------|--|-----------|--------|
| 1208/1285 | Yarborough, | W | 63 m | farmer | \$2500 | \$2650 | N. C. |
| | | Elisebeth | 47 f | | | | Mo. |
| | | Octavia | 11 f | | | | Ark. |
| | | Alfred | 8 m | | | | Ark. |
| | | Charles | 5 m | | | | Ark. |
| | Mitchel, Jan | nes | 30 m | | | | Ga. |
| 25 Sept. 18 | 360 - Freeo (F | .O.) - Ca | rroll | Union & | Freeo 7 | Cownship | |
| 1394/1477 | Yarborough, | J.M. | 26 m | farmer | \$1400 | \$500 | Tenn |
| | | Mary | 23 f | | | | Ala. |
| | | Robt. | 6 m | | | | Ark. |
| | | Albert | 3 m | | | | Ark. |
| | | Ola 6 | /12 f | | | | Ark. |
| 1478 | Mrs. L. Wan | rnock | 65 f | | | \$1400 | S.C. |
| | Louisa Warn | ock | 35 f | | | | Ala. |
| 24 August | 1860 - Buchan | an (P.O.) | - Lafaye | ette Town | ship | | |
| 834/876 | Yarborough, | W.N. | 31 m | farmer | \$500 | \$150 | Ala. |
| | | Mary | 27 f | | | | Ala. |
| | | Martha | 8 f | | | | Ala. |
| | | William | 5 m | | | | Ark. |
| | | Sallie | 2 f | 3 | | | Ark. |
| | | John | 7/12 m | | | | Ark. |
| 1870 Censu | s - Ouachita (| Co., Arkan | sas - C | amden (F | .0.) - | Lafayette | e Twp. |
| | | | ne 1870 | | | | |
| 200/200 | Yarborough, | Wm | 73 m | farmer | \$3000 | \$700 | N.C. |
| | | E. | 55 f | keeps h | ouse | | Tenn |
| | | Octavo | 20 f | | | | Ark. |
| | | C. F. | 14 m | works f | arm | | Ark. |
| 201/201 | Yarborough, | N. | 42 m | farmer | | | Ala. |
| | | M. V. | 21 f | keeps h | ouse | | Ala. |
| | Frasier, All | | | domesti | | ck | Ala. |
| | Frasier, Fra | | | works f | | | Ala. |
| 1880 Censu | ıs - Ouachita (| County, Ar | kansas | - Bridge | Creek | | |
| | Yarbrough, H | | | | Tenn. | | |
| | Robert B. Sn | | | | The state of the s | | |
| | Adline Willia | ms | | "La" | | | |
| | Jane William | | 10 f | | Ark. | | |
| | Cintha Willia | | 8 f | | Ark. | | |
| | (supposedly | | | | | nowha | nc |

| Benjamin Jordan | | 1 male 3 " 1 " | 700 | 2 females | 10 010 | 9 slaves |
|-----------------|--|----------------------|------------------|------------|---------------|----------|
| | No Jordan's | | | | rdan Yar | brough's |
| | B. F. Jor | | Arkansas 43 m | - Marion T | | |
| D-44 | Elcira | uan 11 | 43 m 41 f | | Tenn. | |
| | Jacob | 11 | 15 m | | Tenn. | |
| | Benjamin | | 13 m | | Tenn. | |
| | William | 11 | ll m | | | |
| | Christian | | 9 f | | Tenn. | |
| | Frances | 11 | 7 f | | Tenn. Ark. | |
| | John | 11 | 5 m | | Ark. | |
| | Robert | | 2 m | | Ark. | |
| D-26 | Robert Jos | rdan | 41 m | | Tenn. | |
| | Sarah | | 26 f | | Va. | |
| | Warner | 11 | 8 m | | Ark. | |
| | Benjamin | 11 | 7 m | | Ark. | |
| | Control of the Contro | H | 6 f | | Ark. | |
| | not named | | 2 m | | Ark. | |

| B. F. Jordan | 50 m | | Tenn. | |
|--------------|---|---|---|---|
| Elvira " | 51 f | | Ala. | |
| John D. " | 15 m | | Ark. | |
| Robert L. " | 11 m | | Ark. | |
| James W." | 9 m | | Ark. | |
| B. F. Jordan | 23 md | Tenn. | merchant | \$5000 |
| | Elvira " John D. " Robert L. " James W. " | Elvira " 51 f John D. " 15 m Robert L. " 11 m James W. " 9 m | Elvira " 51 f John D. " 15 m Robert L. " 11 m James W. " 9 m | Elvira " 51 f Ala. John D. " 15 m Ark. Robert L. " 11 m Ark. James W. " 9 m Ark. |

Tax Records of Ouachita County, Arkansas 1846 (1st Book) Robert Jourdan Joseph E. Jourdan B. F. Jourdan Not in Arkansas in the 1840 Index of the Census

Certificate No. 1947

TO ALL TO WHOM THESE PRESENTS SHALL COME, GREETING: WHEREAS William Yarborough, of Ouachita County, Arkansas, has deposited in the GENERAL LAND OFFICE of the United States, a Certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Champagnole whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said William Yarborough according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820 entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the East half of the South West quarter, of Section Thirty Four, in Township Fourteen South of Range Seventeen West, in the District of Lands Subject to Sale at Champagnole, Arkansas, Containing Eighty Acres. according to the official plat of the survey of said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the SURVEYOR GENERAL, which said tract has been purchased by the said William Yarborough.

NOW KNOW YE, That the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, in consideration of the Premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, HAVE GIVEN AND GRANTED, and by these presents DO GIVE AND GRANT, unto the said William Yarborough, and to his heirs, the said tract above described: TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtanences of whatsoever nature, thereunto belonging, unto the said William Yarborough, and to his heirs and to his assigns forever.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I, James Buchanan, PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, have caused these Letters to be made Patent, and the SEAL of the GENERAL LAND OFFICE to be here unto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the CITY OF WASHINGTON, the Fifteenthday of -May July in the Year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and Fifty-Two-seven and of the INDEPENDENCE OF THE UNITED STATES the seventy-sixth - Eighty-first

James Buchanan

BY THE PRESIDENT:

-Millard Fillmore

B. N. Jones

--M--P--Fillmere-

J. N. Granger - F.-S .- Terry - Recorder of the General Land Office

United States Department of the Interior Bureau of Land Management Eastern States Land Office 7981 Eastern Avenue Silver Spring, Maryland 20910

I hereby certify that this photograph is a true copy of the patent record, which is in my custody in this office.

> William J. Dorasavage Certifying Officer

OUACHITA COUNTY, ARK.

Deed Book E - p. 281

W. K. Ramsey Clerk and Exofficio Recorder Crt. Donation

State of Arkansas

To Elizabeth W. Yarbrough No. 17333 Office of Commissioner of State Lands Little Rock, Arkansas

I, D. W. Lear, Commissioner of State Lands for the State of Arkansas, in pursuance of an act of the General Assembly approved March 14th 1879, do hereby certify that E. V. Yarbrough has this day filed in this office her application for a donation of the right of the State of Arkansas to the following described land, which was forfeited to the State for non payment of the taxes penalty and cost due thereon, situated in Ouachita County to wit:

Part of Section Sec. Township Range Acres Year forfeited N/2 of SE/4 3 15 S 17 W 80 1873-4-5-6

And the said applicant having paid to the State the sum of \$5.00, the fee required by law for such Donation: Therefore be it known, that upon presentation to the Commissioners of State Lands proof of improvement as now required by law, showing that the said applicant resides upon and has cleared, fenced and placed in readiness for cultivation at least ten acres of said land, within eighteen months from this date, the said applicant or her heirs or assigns, shall be entitled to a deed conveying all the right, title and interest of the State in and to said land. But in case the said applicant or her heirs or assigns do not within eighteen months from and after this day and date file with the Commissioner of State Lands, such proof of improvement as is now required by law, in such case made and provided, then the said applicant or her heirs or assigns shall forfeit all right or claim to said above described lands; and said land together with all improvements thereto attached shall revert to the State and be again subject to sale or donation, as though this instrument had never been executed.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of this office this 22nd day of December 1880.

D. W. Lear Commissioner of State Lands By T. P. Brashear Deputy Commissioner

Deed Book U - page 301-303

W. P. Cawthon County Clerk

To Tax Deed

Mrs. M. G. Yarbrough

Know All Men By These Presents:

That whereas the following described property to wit: The NE SW. Sec. 3 Township 15 Range 17 west Containing 40 acres, situated in the County of Ouachita and State of Arkansas was subject to taxation for the year A. D. 1890;

And whereas, the taxes assessed upon said real property for the year aforesaid, remain due and unpaid at the date of the sale hereinafter named; and whereas, the Collector of the Revenue of said County did, on the 8th day of June A.D. 1891, by virtue of the authority in him vested by law at the sale begun and publicly held on the second Monday in June A.D. 1891, expose to public sale at the Court House in the County aforesaid, in substantial conformity with all the requirements of the Statutes in such cases made and provided, the real property above described for the payment of the taxes, penalty and costs then due, and remaining unpaid on said property;

And whereas at the time and place aforesaid, Jno. T. Sifford of the County of Ouachita and State of Arkansas, having offered to pay the sum of Two Dollars and Thirty-five cents, being the whole amount of the taxes, panalty and costs then remaining due and unpaid on said property for the whole of said tract of land described above, which was the least quantity bid for, and payment having been by him made to said Collector, said perperty was stricken off to him at that price;

And whereas the said Jno. T. Sifford did on the 17th day of June 1891, duly assign the Certificate of the sale of the property aforesaid, and all his right, title and interest therein to C. F. Yarbrough of the County of Ouachita and State of Arkansas.

And whereas the said C. F. Yarbrough did on the 29 day of Oct. 1894 duly assign the Certificate of the sale of the property aforesaid and all his right, title and interest therein, to Mrs. M.G. Yarbrough of the County of Ouachita and State of Arkansas.

And whereas two years have elapsed since the date of said sale, and said property has not been redeemed as provided by law

And whereas the said Mrs. M.G. Yarbrough having produced and presented to me the Certificate of Purchase executed to him by the Collector of the Revenue of said County;

Now, therefore, I, W.P. Cawthon, Clerk of the County aforesaid, in consideration of the said sum of money to the Collector paid as aforesaid, and by virtue of the Statutes in such cases made and provided, have granted, bargained and sold, and by these presents do grant, bargain and sell, unto the said Mrs. M.G. Yarbrough, her heirs and assigns, the real property aforesaid, and more particularly described as follows, to wit:

The North East 1/4 of the South West 1/4 Section Three (3) Township Fifteen (15) South, Range Seventeen (17) west, Containing 40 acres

To have and to hold unto her the said M.G. Yarbrough his heirs and assigns forever; subject, however, to all the rights of redemption provided by law.

In witness whereof, I, W.P. Cawthon, Clerk of the County Court as aforesaid, by virtue of authority aforesaid, have hereunto subscribed my name on this 30th day of Oct A.D. 1894.

W. P. Cawthon, Clerk of Court

Deed Book U - page 304-307

P. Cawthon County Clerk

To

Mrs. M.G. Yarbrough

Know All Men By These Presents:

That whereas the following described property, to wit:
Fractional S/2 NW Sec 3 T15 Range 17, situated in the County of Ouachita
and State of Arkansas, was subject to taxation for the year A.D. 1890.

And whereas the taxes assessed upon said real property for the year aforesaid remain due and unpaid at the date of the sale hereinafter named.

And whereas the Collector of the Revenue of said County did, on the 8th day of June A.D. 1891, by virtue of the authority in him vested by law, at the sale begun and publicly held on the second Monday in June A.D. 1891, expose to public sale, at the Court House in the County aforesaid, in substantial conformity with all the requirements of the statues in such cases made and provided the real property above described, for the payment of the taxes, penalty and costs then due and remaining unpaid on said property;

And whereas, at the time and place aforesaid, Jno. T. Sifford of the County of Ouachita and State of Arkansas having offered to pay the sum of Three Dollars and Eighty-five cents, being the whole amount of the taxes, penalty and costs then remaining due and unpaid on said property, for the whole of said tract of land, which was the least quantity bid for, and payament been by him made to said Collector, said property was stricken off to him at that price;

And whereas, the said Jno. T. Sifford did on the 7th day of June 1891, duly assign the Certificate of the sale of the property aforesaid; and all his right, title and interest therein to C.F. Yarbrough of County of Ouachita and State of Arkansas.

And whereas the said C.F. Yarbrough did on the 29th day of Oct 1894 duly assign the Certificate of sale of Property aforesaid and all his right, title and interest therein to Mrs. M.G. Yarbrough of County of Ouachita and State of Arkansas.

And whereas two years have elapsed.....

And whereas the said Mrs. M.G. Yarbrough having produced and presented to me the Certificate of Purchase.....

Now, Therefore, I, W.P. Cawthon, Clerk of County Court of the County aforesaid, in consideration of the sum of money to the Collectors paid as aforesaid.....do grant, bargain and sell unto the said Mrs. M.G. Yarbrough, her heirs and assigns, the real property as follows to wit:

The fractional South half of the North West quarter of Sec (3) Three Township Fifteen (15) South of Range Seventeen West containing Eighty Two and 42/100 acres.

To have and to hold unto her the said Mrs. M.G. Yarbrough his heirs and assigns forever,

In witness whereof, I, W. P. Cawthon, Clerk of County Court, as aforesaid by virtue of authority aforesaid, have hereunto subscribed my name, on this 30th day of Oct A. D. 1894.

W. P. Cawthon, Clerk of County

Deed Book U - page 307-309

.P. Cawthon County Clerk

Tax Deed

Mrs. M. G. Yarbrough

Following described property, to wit:

Frl. NW/4 NW/4 Section 3 Township 15 South R soge 17 Vest Containing 34 30/100 acres -

Ouachita Co., Ark. - subject to taxation year A.E. 1890 Sale - 8th day of June 1891 - 2nd Monday in June AD 1891 at Court House

Taxes - \$2.16 pd. by Jno. T. Sifford

Jno. T. Sifford on 17th day of June 1891 assugned Certificate of Sale to C. F. Yarbrough

C. F. Yarbrough on 29th Oct 1894 assign Certificate of Sale to Mrs. M.G. Yarbrough

Recorded 3 Nov 1896

W. G. Smith Clerk By J.B. Winfrey DC

Deed Book U - page 310-312

W. P. Cawthon County Clerk

To

Tax Deed

Mrs. M.G. Yarbrough

Following described property to wit:

The West part of the NE/4 of the NW/4 of Section Three, Township Fifteen, South of Range (17) Seventeen West, containing Eigenen and 79/100 acres.

Situated Ouachita Co., Ark. - subject to taxanon year A.D. 1890

Sale - 8 June A.D. 1891 - held 2nd Monday Jame A.D. 1891 at Court House

Taxes - \$1.60 pd. by Jno. T. Sifford

Jno. T. Sifford on 17 June 1891 assign Cerrain ate of Sale to Mrs. M. G. Yarbrouge

Recorded 3 November A.D. 1896

₩. G. ==== th By J. = Winfrey D.C. peed Book V V - page 65 M. G. Yarbrough to C. F. Yarbrough

Warranty Deed With Relinquishment of Dower

Know All Men By These Presents:

That I, M.G. Yarbrough his wife for and in consideration of the sum of One (\$1) Dollar cash in hand paid to me by C.F. Yarbrough, the receipt being acknowledged and for the natural Love and affection, that I have for my husband C. F. Yarbrough do hereby grant, bargain, sell and convey, unto the said C.F. Yarbrough and unto his heirs and assigns forever, the following lands lying in the County of Ouachita, and State of Arkansas, to wit:

Frl. South half of North-west quarter, The west part of the Northeast quarter, of the North-west quarter. The Frl. North-west quarter of the Northwest quarter and the north-east quarter of the south-west quarter. The north-west quarter of the south-west quarter All in Section (3) Three Township (15) Fifteen, South of Range (17) Seventeen west containing 215 acres more or less, and the SW quarter Section (34) Three Township (14) Fourteen Range 17 (Seventeen) Containing 150 acres more or less.

To Have and to Hold the same unto the said C. F. Yarbrough and unto his heirs and assigns forever, with all appurtenances thereunto belonging.

And I hereby covenant with said C. F. Yarbrough that I will forever warrant and defend the title to said lands against all claims whatever.

Witness our hands and seals on this 10 day of May 1901.

State of Arkansas County of Ouachita M.G. Yarbrough (L.S.) Acknowledgment

To William P. Hail

Be it known that I, Benjamin F. Jordan Senr. of the first part for and in consideration of the sum of Five dollars to me in hand paid as well as the love and affection I bear toward my son in law William P. Hail do hereby grant bargain and sell unto said William P. Hail of the second part and his heirs and assigns forever the following described tract and parcel of land to wit: the west half of section seven Excepting the South west quarter of the South west quarter of said Section seven in Township Fourteen (14) South of Range Eighteen west, being Two hundred and Eighty acres sold and given unto said William P. Hail in said Section seven and lying and being in the County of Ouachita in the State of Arkansas.

and that for the consideration aforesaid I and my heirs shall and will and forever defend the same unto the said William P. Hall and to beirs and assigns from and against the lawful claims of all persons shom soever.

As witness my hand and seal at Camden this 10th day of August A.D.

John G. Browning Clerk Filed 10 Aug A.D. 1867 in Record Bk "Q" on p. 221-222

B. F. Jordan (seal)

Deed Book K page 121 S.Q. Sevier Comm. To

C. F. Yarbrough

This deed of conveyance made this day between S.Q. Sevier commissioner appointed by the Circuit Court of Ouachita County, Arkansas at the Spring Term 1884 and C.F. Yarbrough party of the second part witnesseth:

That whereas the said Yarbrough part of the second part did on the 21st day of December 1883 file his written complaint declaring that on or about April 15th 1881 Jno. J. Ross and M.E. Ross his wife for and in consideration of the sum \$150. executed and delivered unto him the said Yarbrough their deed of conveyance with covenants of warrantee in usual form to the following lands viz: - lying and being situate in County and State above mentioned.

The W/2 of the SW/4 of Sec 34 Twp 14 R 17 west containing 61 acres more or les.......

said C. F. Yarbrough......and his heirs and assigns all the above described real estate..... this July 21, 1883

> S. Q. Sevier (seal)

WILLIAM YARBROUGH

1st Child of Rev. James Yarbrough and

- I. William Yarbrough (Uncle Billy) m. 1. Susan Morris
- b. 1798, N. C.
- d. Oct. 14, 1871, Elliott, Ark. d. Ala.

Susan Morris and William were probably married in Edgefield Dist., S. C. before they came to Ala. The Amanda Yarborough who md. Hugh Simpson in Sumter Co., Ala. is probably her dau. See records preceding this family.

m. 2. Martha Sample

b. S. C

d.

md. 2nd, Oct. 15, 1826, Marengo Co., Ala. by Strother Madison, JP (Marriage Bk. 1818-1825, p. 121); dau. of John Sample, Jr. (b. 1759, Ireland - d. 1836, nr. Dixon's Mill, Marengo Co., Ala.) and his wife, Sarah Neely; gr-dau. of John Sample, Sr. and William Neely, Sr. (d. Laurens Co. S. C.). William Yarbrough was the son of James Yarbrough, a Primitive Baptist minister in Marengo Co., Ala., mother unknown at this time. From the papers found in C.S. Yarbrough's desk after his death we know that James had two sons, William and Nathan, and ten daughters, only one of which is identified at this time, Molly. It is believed that the younger Nathan M. and William N. Yarbrough who married in 1851, Sumter Co., Ala. are sons of William's by Martha Sample. There is an W. N. and Mary Yarborough in the 1860 census of Ouachita Co., Ark. See Martha Sample's family in Addenda Section.

m. 3. Elisebeth W. (Jordan) Smith,

widow

- b. 1812, Lauderdale Co.,
- nr. Dyersburg, Tenn.
- d. Sept. 7, 1889, Ouachita Co., Ark.

md. ca 1848-1849, Elisebeth was a widow Smith and had four Smith children in the home: Paschall Smith, Robert Smith, Henry Smith and Aurelia A. Smith. She was called Aunt Betsy and this is engraved on her tombstone. Betsy and William are bur. in Bethseda Cemetery, Elliott, Ark. Betsy died when her home burned; she had gone back into house to save her featherbed and perished in the flames.

Children:

| I. | James Yarbrough | m. | |
|----|-----------------|----|--|
| b. | ca 1830, Ala. | b. | |
| d. | | d. | |

| II. | Elizabeth Nell Yarbrough | m. | Perry |
|-----|--------------------------|----|-------|
| b. | 1840 | b. | |
| d. | 1864 | d. | |

Know nothing of her, she is buried in family plot. No in 1850 census.

III. Richard Yarbrough , Ouachita County, Arkansas when about six years old, Ouachita County, Arkansas bur. Bethseda Cemetery in family plot - no dates IV. Octavia Yarbrough Jack Butler m. ca 1850, Ouachita Co., Ark b. nr. Waco, Texas d. d. md. 1873 and moved to Texas Alfrid Yarbrough ca 1852, Ouachita County, Arkansas b. Ouachita County, Arkansas d. bur. Bethseda Cemetery in family plot - no dates VI. Charles Franklin Yarbrough m. 1. Mattie Georgia (Thompson) b. Aug. 25, 1855, Elliott, Ark. Smith Sept. 8, 1944, Atlanta Texas b. May 28, 1840, Baton Rouge, La. d. Apr. 21, 1908, Camden, Ark. md. 1st, Jan. 23, 1875, Cherokee Co., Texas by Rev. Martin (Bk. H - p. 105). Mattie may have been a McBride, she was raised by a Dr. Thompson. This couple bur. Bethseda Cemetery, Elliott, Ouachita Co., Ark. m. 2. Emma Retta(Renfro)Ricketts Mar. 28, 1878, Ouachita Co., Ark. b. d. md. 2nd, Jan. 9, 1910, Ouachita Co., Ark. (Bk. T - p. 416). By her 1st md. she had five children: Asta Ricketts, Lloyd Rickets, Arthur Ricketts, Mabel Ricketts and Carroll Ricketts. She is bur. in Liberty Cemetery, Louann, Arkansas. Children: 1st marriage 1. Mary Pearl Yarbrough m. 1. Oscar Dials b. Jan. 27, 1876, Limestone, Tex. Apr. 20, 1925, Sand Springs, Okla. d. m. 2. Mike Trimble Ъ. d. Children: Jewel Dials m. Ъ. b. d. d. B. Ruby Dials m. Ъ. b. d. d.

Children by Elizabeth Jordan Yarbrough:

| | m. | |
|---|---------------------------|--|
| | b. | |
| | d. | |
| Jewel Yarbrough | m. | John C. Mitchell |
| Oct. 16, 1878, Hubbard City, Tex | . b. | Sept. 29, 1870 |
| 1850, El Dorado, Ark. d. Oct. 26, 1900, Ouachita Co., Ar itchell and Ann Stanley. Both bur. | | |
| nildren: | | |
| Fred Mitchell | m. | |
| | b. | |
| * | d. | |
| | | |
| Frank Mitchell | m. | |
| | b. | |
| | d. | |
| Charles Stevens Yarbrough | m. | Lula Rebecca Murphy |
| Oct. 13, 1879, Hubbard City, Tex | . b. | Dec. 25, 1885, Union Co., Ark. |
| Dec. 15, 1954, El Dorado, Ark. | d. | |
| d. Dec. 10, 1905, Union Co., Ark. | (Bk. | O - p. 447) by W.K. Smith, MG. |
| H. Jordan, security. Lula is dau | | |
| iticia Smith; gr-dau. of Mial Gray | - | 177.01 |
| erry and of William A. Smith and F | | The state of the s |
| nith sections for her family. Char | lie is | bur. in Rehobeth Cemetery. |
| | | |
| ildren: | | |
| Larine Yarbrough | - t A | -banasa |
| September 18, 1907, Union Cour | | |
| October 23, 1918, Union County | , Ark | ansas |
| r. Rehobeth Cemetery | | |
| Robert Franklin Yarbrough | m. | Kathryn Theora Morey |
| Nov. 6, 1909, Union Co., Ark. | b. | Aug. 14, 1913, Poplar Bluff, Mo. |
| | d. | |
| d. Oct. 5, 1929, El Dorado, Ark. b | v Rev | . Hammonds; dau. of Harvey |
| orey (b. Apr. 5, 1884, Kenton, Har | | |
| nden, La bur. Arlington Cem., | | |
| ohnston) Watson, wid. (b. Mar. 3, | | |
| | | and the second s |
| e chart in this section for this line | | |
| | | |
| Children: | m. | Charles Edward Hollvfield |
| Children: a. Bobbye Joan Yarbrough | m. | Charles Edward Hollyfield Dec. 25, 1930, Shreveport, La. |
| Children: a. Bobbye Joan Yarbrough b. Dec. 28, 1930, El Dorado | ъ. | Charles Edward Hollyfield Dec. 25, 1930, Shreveport, La. |
| Children: a. Bobbye Joan Yarbrough b. Dec. 28, 1930, El Dorado d. | b. d. | Dec. 25, 1930, Shreveport, La. |
| Children: a. Bobbye Joan Yarbrough b. Dec. 28, 1930, El Dorado d. md. Oct. 29, 1949, El Dorado, A | b. d. rk.; | Dec. 25, 1930, Shreveport, La. son of Vernon Charles Hollyfield |
| Children: a. Bobbye Joan Yarbrough b. Dec. 28, 1930, El Dorado d. md. Oct. 29, 1949, El Dorado, A and Irene Lucy Goss. Charles g | b. d. rk.; gradu | Dec. 25, 1930, Shreveport, La. son of Vernon Charles Hollyfield |
| | | |

Children:

- i. Charlyne Hollyfield
- m. Raymond Allen Sparrow (Ray)
- b. May 13, 1950, Port Arthur,
- b. Feb. 21, 1948, St. Louis, Mo.
- Texas d.

d.

md. June 28, 1968, Cahokia, St. Clair Co., Illinois; son of Arthur Sparrow and Mae French.

Children:

- 1. Karen Jo Sparrow
- m.
- b. Dec. 10, 1969, Belleville, Ill. b.
- d.

d.

- ii. Jo Ellen Hollyfield
- m. Dan Sherman Patrick
- b. July 9, 1951, Port Arthur
- b. Nov. 9, 1949

d.

d.

md. May 2, 1969, Cahokia, Ill.; son of John S. Patrick and Marie Fortman.

Children:

- 1. Dana Lynn Patrick m.
- b. Feb. 28, 1970, Belleville, Ill. b.
- d.

d.

- iii. Charles Edward Hollyfield, Jr. m.
- b. Feb. 3, 1953, El Dorado
- b.

d.

- d.
- b. Rebecca Grace Yarbrough m. 1. Robert Eugene Harris (Bobby)
- b. Mar. 1, 1940, El Dorado, Ark b. Dec. 15, 1937, El Dorado, Ark.
- d. d.

md. Mar. 31, 1959, El Dorado, Ark.; div. Aug. 11, 1962. Bobby son of Homer Harris and Rachel Helms, see his family in John Perdue Murphy and Elizabeth Quinney family in Murphy section.

- m. 2. Gerald King Haner (Jerry)
- b. Dec. 7, 1943, Cuero, Texas
- d.

md. 2nd, Oct. 7, 1966, El Dorado, Ark.; son of Beatric Ri cardo (b. Sept. 21, 1917, Memphis, Tenn.) and Samuel Ernest Haner (b. Feb. 15, 1917, Sequin, Tex.), raised by his step father, Edward Carroll Joyner (b. Oct. 17, 1911, Algiers, Pulaski Co., Ark.)

Children: 1st marriage

- i. Melanie Rebecca Harris m.
- b. May 26, 1960, El Dorado, Ark. b.
- d.

d.

b.

d.

- ii. Tracy Diane Harris
- b. Jan. 17, 1962, El Dorado
- b. Jan. 11, 1702, El Dolado
- d.

18

Children:

- iii. Gerald Edward Haner(Gerry) m.
- July 19, 1967, San Francisco, b.
- Calif. d.
- C. Kathleen Diane Yarbrough m. John Allen Woods
- Feb. 19, 1944, El Dorado Sept. 15, 1944, El Dorado, Ark. b. b.
- d. d.

md. Feb. 2, 1964, El Dorado, Ark. by Dr. Ray Hozendorf; the son of Herbert Samuel Woods and Bernice Arlene Mathis.

b.

Children:

- Kelly Diane Woods m.
- b. Feb. 12, 1965, El Dorado
- d. d.
- ii. Shelley Ann Woods m.
- Feb. 6, 1967, El Dorado b. b.
- d. d.
- iii. John Allen Woods, Jr. m.
- Mar. 10, 1968, El Dorado b.
- d. d.
- iv. Kathryn Arlene Woods (Kathy) m.
- July 1, 1969, El Dorado b. b.
- d. d.

C. Luella Burl Yarbrough

- b. November 18, 1911, Union County, Arkansas
- July 6, 1913, Union County, Arkansas

bur. Rehobeth Cemetery

D. Infant

b. November 10, 1913, Union County, Arkansas

bur. Rehobeth Cemetery

Helen Marie Yarbrough m. 1. David Deckard - div.

Jan. 5, 1911 b. Nov. 18, 1914, Union Co., Ark.

Jan. 1, 1960, La. d.

md. 1st. Oct. 10, 1931, Camden, Ark.; son of Mary Annie Moton and John m. 2. Thomas Serpell White

M. Deckard.

b. Apr. 14, 1912, Homer, La.

d.

md. 2nd, Feb. 12, 1939, Homer, La.; son of Clyde Phillips White and Julia Roberta Serpell.

Marengo Co. ALABAMA Records Vol. 39

Book A

John Walker & Nancy Cooper - August 10, 1826 (15th) by Strother Madison, J.P.; Zachariah Stringer, security.

Letter to Gandrud from Mrs. Ruck (Lou) Miskelly, 305 Nabors Dr., Ripley, Miss. 38663, Feb. 6, 1979:
"John McConnell Walker m. 8-19-1826, Nancy Cooper in Marengo Co. & I can go back of him."

Page 120. Zadoc Brasher & Ann Decostro - Aug. 22, 1826; Robert Goodwin, security.

William H. Lacy & Alpha Jackson - Aug. 29, 1826 (31) by Lewis Anderson, J.P.; John Jackson, security.

Page 121. William Yarbrough & Martha Sample — Oct. 10, 1826 (15) by Strother Madison, J.P.; Nathan Yarbrough, security.

James Gilmore & Mary Gilmore - Oct. 12, 1826 (12) by William Fluker; John Gilmore, security.

(In 1850 he 56, Ga.; she, 44, Ga.)

Page 122. Daniel Walker & Mahala Leget - Oct. 16, 1826 (17) by Elijah Halton; Mathias Walker, security.

Thomas P. Reves (written Thomas P. King in another place) & Sarah Bailey - Oct. 25, 1826; James Ralston, security.

King is correct; she was wid. of Enoch Bailey & dau. of Thos. & Sarah Lancaster. In 1850 Pickens Co., Ala. Ths. P. King was dead, but she was 54, b. S.C. Full name, Thomas Peyton King.

MARENGO COUNTY, ALABAMA MARRIAGE RECORDS

13 3

Ade:

(Continued from the March 1960 issue.)

| ONTRIBUTED BY: Mrs. Nelle Mo Emelle, Alabo | | |
|--|---|---|
| 2 Oct. 1825 Francis L. Gibson nd Sabrinia Tedder. Page 107. | 13 Feb. 1826 Ebenezer Wood and Elizabeth Walker. Page 119. | 15 Aug. 1826 John Walker and Nancy Cooper. Page 127. |
| 0 Nov. 1825 John Hopkins and mie Lofton. Page 108. | 26 Feb. 1826 Henry W. Caves and Nancy Blass. Page 120. | 31 Aug. 1826 William H. Lacy and Alpha Jackson. Page 128. |
| 1 Oct. 1825 Robert Presnell nd Eley White. Page 109. | 17 Mar. 1826 George N. Stewart and Paulina David. Page 120. | 22 Aug. 1826 Zodock Brashear and Ann DeCostro. Page 128. |
| 2 Dec. 1825 Zachariah Stringer nd Marila Cooper. Page 109. | 16 Mar. 1826 Charles Mitchell and Margaret Jordan. Page 121. | 15 Oct. 1826 William Yarbrough and Martha Sample. Page 121. |
| Feb. 1825 Samuel H. N. Dickson nd Eliza A. M. Lockett. Page 110 | 27 Mar. 1826 William Springer and Frances Glaney. Page 122. | 12 Oct. 1826 James Gilmore and Mary Gilmore. Page 129. |
| 7 Oct. 1825 Alexander Rogers nd Kiziah Scruggs. Page 111. | May 1826 John Tems and R. Jones. Page 122. | 17 Oct. 1826 Daniel Walker and Mahala Leget. Page 130. |
| Nov. 1825 William Phillips and herey Phillips. Page 111. | 10 May 1826 Gotbub and Matlina Bouchee. Page 123. | 25 Oct. 1826 Thomas P. King and Sarah Bailey. Widow of Enod Bailey. Page 130. |
| Jan 1826 Joseph Litchfield and ane Roberson. Page 113. | 26 June 1826 Wiley B. Brooks and Elizabeth Phillips. Page 123 | 2 Nov. 1826 Wright A. Moore and Elizabeth Vaner. Page 131. |
| Q Jan 1826 Sehem H Brewel and | 26 May 1826 William A. Lucy (or La | iou) |
| ind Browning. Page 113. | Mary Hammons. Page 124. | 2 Nov. 1826 Micajah McGhee and Mary Jordan, Page 131. |
| | 3 June 1826 John Collier and Jane Lucy. Page 124. | 10 Nov. 1826 Thornton Vaught and |
| 9 Jan. 1826 Willis Blass and | 5 June 1826 John McGaughey and | Sarah Managhan. Page 132. |
| annah Holt. Page 115. | Nancy Jowel. Page 124. | 9 Dec. 1826 Barrell Plato and Martha Goodwyne. Page 132. |
| | 20 June 1826 William Cade and Elizabeth Finch. Page 125. | 14 Dec. 1826 John Green And Ellendor Cook. Page 133. |
| Feb. 1826 Isaac Garner and ucinda Riddle. Page 114. | 26 June 1826 Thomas Peteet and Massy (?) J. Bennett. Page 125. | 2 Jan. 1827 Stephen J. Elliottu Eliza Curry. Page 133. |
| 3 Mar. 1826 Winsom B. Lockes and Emeline Taylor. Page 118. | 16 July 1826 Alexander Brasher and Emeline Winn. Page 126. | 3 Jan. 1827 James Thornton and Mary A. Glover. Page 134. |
| 5 Feb. 1826 Frederick Spidle and Catherene Oglethorpe. Page 1 | 30 July 1826 H. Bates and Sally Lucy. Page 126. | 11 Jan. 1827 Avery V. Curry and Mary Lindsayl Page 135. |

11 Jan. 1827 Joseph A. Thompson

. .

Harriett Johnson. Page 135.

10 Aug. 1826 James Anderson

and Parmella Davis. Page 127.

13 Feb. 1826 George Rolls and

Mary Walker. Page 119.

Mash will 36 award & MSR feb - 10.18 Mr. fanus Annut and faculty is will by to write sol a few livels this loves us will and hope where you read the sheer into it the find you and fairly indonging god Tull retail fines I am in asts and some as at Sid monrace plase of thirth it uper was and has we morecow plas mile ga for paro. I believe I eneld with lice alsess and her and make more and sau Bou are your hale plase and hay the rent reces fire Dis harte of Alls is a him emely land is hop her it is Settlerch - Lo- hut ait 10-8 20-450, 8 100.8 So on for 200 miles North ries of he and were saw lake up land to full is taking it up will full for the last become mounts pepli is taking it up prethe count of a halrow a going to through The in in a solid Engrulas blee if i had the money swould ge tright and & take up Soul land But I will has to make a come be some I ead of that it will be Let to later up lan after while tignow

but a few days we hap a hele of raise but nece much this emiling is sury to the of raise but nece haf good water & a good wood if they wood had a graderate I heef plenty of works to clo cliving and Soon which it rained so cant do prevall at it I hat too haced to be Truck it enofes as good - come leg 100-8 150 has trushell flowers 450 to.5. et I bots Sories et 425 Jones funnesh me in some flower met mole sens coffee and so are and lakes wanke i will put him a hous ef Mis Sures if enous as fand if we all take up land rue as a going to form a maches hood and I would love to haf sou in the ring I sand telligan how that will be till we goant in the montains this Sumas and their I will tile more a hout it i louded do mity well if i cant of go out to Mew hope Enery Lucidary I all work land to go to ale new hope but i hope i will live right Be much her me when some at hong waters at ale newhole somes it is Will partirolet & Reli

Mr. James Arnett and family, I will try to write you a few lines. This leaves

us well and hope when you read these few lines it will find you and family enjoying good health. Well Jim I am in Ark. and you are at the Monroe place. I think if you was out here the Monroe place might go for you. I believe I could take ten acres out here and make more and you can on your whole place and pay the rent. Well Jim this part of Ark, is a fine country. Land is high here. It is settled so--but out 10 and 20 and 50 and 100 (\$?). So on for 200 miles "orth west of here a man can take up land. People is takinng it up mighty fast for the last twelve months people is taking it up on the account of a railroad a going to run through there in a year or so and these lands will be # high as anywhere else if I had the money I would go right out and take up some land. But I will have to make a crop before I can do that. It will be too late to take up land after awhile. x xxxxxxxxx but a few days we have a heap of rain but no mud. This country is (). We have good water and good wood. If they (?) wood had a good crop out here last year it wouldn't be any trouble. I have pleasy of work to on I some but IT RAINED SO CANT OF MACH AT IT.

I have two houses to put up if crops are good. Corn by(?) 100 and 150
per bushel, flour 4.50 to 5 ct(?). I bought () at 4.25. Jones function (?)
me in some flour, (wer Measses) coffee and so on and (were)
I will put him a house up this summer if crops are good. If we all take up
land we will form a neighborhood and I would love to have you in the ring.
I cant tell you how that will be till we go out in the mountains this summer
and then I will write more about it. I could do mighty well if I could go out
to New Hope Every Sunday. I always loved to go to ole New Hope but I hope
I will live right. Remember me when you are a pray meeting at Ole New Hope.
Your dear cousin,

W. W. Yarbroughand R. B.

Letters by brough written yarbrough

Mashrilla Stourant do Am 7/ Page Will fames Strutte and fair of feered your letter after the · Con a time I was glad to Record your letter we sends Melli & day & hope there is Meda the four Guds it gard att will be the Some you 1 Houf the week for Meser years the May your total your land don't don't hex subst read little In will ruherd for Song hat ellet Sim of goodeld long to See gain authers il Break if you , equiles git auf him witte. Morry Eneff to Bus you One you go do heter there your can life of Thear but if your daw her statingare Had buellen Solsen ig Terme This is de beton bearingings unitary of Se Student one hear

e pagiti if yard was her your could go, That half that I hat his afingl 2 dollars ou day down The Reithole The reden I dojot go is - I hay keglen Wanter to do in the State if fredhing hapond I will wonthe in The Shop next your I cloud This. will fales de Ant Bud & Biley has Rested that line as Europe Buck & Stely quiles make a hefu of seathan but withen Shay fray the Ext & higen & the lift - we to Biley caned down I hand haut too dals of goefel tor a man celi ficable! & delians a fude gove los das si o Bat half- & dione first 3 wasan well hills got Level hipsons of

I don't like the house lines it ciliels: like tun - xture as Read lands & Sunder hereds & Black lands & Man un. Roe To the black lands than an no water that is fiter for a hogito drucki when inc I Biley went done and their Okuland I liked to Sahned for a diniule Franci Green down to her & hope of thereit I will la tapico trip to prices aportrange Thefone cour he lines to miles frage. ecicke 20 20 willes. to day is sunder ding Alenah Rene (St Spring

This hops wir wend you of live in one End of a Mr. Louis Backs Bin Some leets we had a speok chin long Stiels & deint and plate of along fring for allow 11 Sand Car Ray Buttelle Britain Inelen Si children children buntel I france Come Dillough het to Deline & Stall wasin suce & Aug to Chemen Come his ellipe come the Anight eise a Eined for Mishmill Last fall Lo I will close I don't exact Hace to be So long riting tell gionse te au cer mui leller So the Sun dedes in The Est to Sedeland the day to Jamestand Mr. James Arnett and family,

I received your letter after so long a time. I was glad to read your detter. We are well today and hope when you receive these few lines you all will be the same. (Your scarf? received for New Year. the way you wrote your land Amegetting a little (poor). I don't know but what you tell the truth when you (say) that. Well Jim I would love to see you out here. I know if you could get out here with money enough to (run) you (one year) you can do better them you can back there but but if you don't have that you had better stay in Tenn. This is a beaten(?) (country if he (one wpirahead). if you were here you could get plenty of work to do till crop time. You can't do that back there. I have been offered two dollars a day down on the (railroad. The reason I don't go is I Keebave regular work to do in the Shop. If nothing happens I will work in the Shop next year, I don't think I will (farm) In Ark. Bud and Biley has rented. They live together. Bud and (). They will make a heap of cotton but when they pay the as ever are (rent and hire(d) and devide they won't have a great else left. (and Biley caned ?! down two loads of cotton to the Railroad and brought back two loads of (gravel) for a man. We made 6 dollars and piece. Gone two days. I got half. I drove Bud and wagons. Me and Biley got some persons(?) the trees slaves of other black lands???) I don't like the black (lands) It sticks like tar. (There) as read lands and (sandy) lands and black lands and (there) are. Rocky lands and gravel glands. The black lands there are no water that is fitten for a hog to drink. When me and Biley went down on the Railroad I liked to starved for a drink I f you ever come to Ark.don't stop between here and Hope. I think I will take a trip to James Yarbrough's before long. He lives 40 mi.ofrom Hope and it is 30 miles to Hope. That would make 70 miles . Today is a) day. Today is Sunday. I haven't bee n to church since last Spring.

This has been a (hard yeàr ////. I live in one end of a Mr. Jones house. fun y Our room leaks. We have a ("turdy chair ("") and plenty of dry pine for stove and pine that is ("") pine. It burns like coal oil. We have plenty of hickory (""). I saved a half bushel. Biley preserved ("") a bashell. I haven't seen Biley but two times that was in June and August. I haven't seen his wife fine night we arrived in Nashville last fall. So I will close. I don't want you to be so long writing. Tell George to answer my letter. So the sun rides in the East to ride out the dy. to James Arnett Yarborough

JENNY FRENCH LAMORE 9525 DONANDS Ct. 51. LOUIS MO 63126 314-843-9346

- P. 100. Estate of Nehemiah Carter. Inventory and sale. Recorded May 5. 1836.
- P. 106. Estate of Daniel Reeder. List of notes due him, including a Judgment in Tenn. vs Meredith Lindsey. Filed 30 Apr. 1836 by Jacob Reeder and Benjamin Darby. Inventory, and sale...to P. 127. Feb. 1836.
- P. 127. Inventory of the Estate of Richard Darby. 10 March, 1836. Henry Darby was one of the appraisers.
- P. 130. Final settlement of the Estate of Thomas Douglass...six shares; to William Douglass; to Abraham Douglass; to James Douglass; to John Douglass; to Isaiah D. Fuller, to Robert Douglass.Recorded June 6, 1836.
- P. 132. Petition filed by Alexander H. Wood as admr. with the will annexed of William B. Martin; he was appointed in 1834, as the executor named in the will refused to serve. The will directed that the slaves be emancipated and the estate divided among them for maintenance and education-petition asks for sale of land. Two of the heirs waive the necessity of proof, etc. and agree to any order of sale. J.L.Martin and P.Martin.

 Jan. 3, 1835.
- P. 138. Estate of Charles Mackey, dec'd. List of accounts due him. Recorded June 7, 1836.
- P. 139. Petition. John Arnett, admr. of the estate of William L.

 Yarbrough, who died intestate, to sell land. He left his widow Elizabeth

 Yarbrough, who is entitled to dower, and his children and heirs viz:

 Henry D. Yarbrough and James J. Bowman

Inv. Rec. A2

in right of wife Elisa W. Bowman*(m. 1825, Vol.199,p.6), formerly Elisa W. Yarbrough, who are over 21, and the following minors, Margaret M. Yarbrough, Jane Yarbrough, Harriet F. Yarbrough, Elizabeth M. Yarbrough, Francis C. Yarbrough. March 14, 1836.

P 147. Estate of Andrew Landers dec'd (goes to p 192.)

P 193. Dower: Mary Brahan, in the lands of John Brahan who died 3rd of July last intestate, leaving said widow and his children his heirs. 20 Feb. 1835.

P 196. Estate of A. Fuqua. Appraisal. Jan. 2, 1835.

P 199. Estate of C. Belsher. Sale shows James Belsher, Zachariah Belsher, Ewing Belsher, Erwin Belsher, Huldy Belsher, Thomas Belsher, Robert Belsher as purchasers. Signed by Zachariah Belsher as admr. of the estate of Craven Belsher dec'd. 13 May, 1836.

P 204. Estate of Henry C. Ruff dec'd. Sale shows Mary P. Ruff, Thomas Ruff and Francis Ruff, as purchasers. 21 May 1836. Thos. Wilson, admr.

P 207. List of accounts due Young A. Gray dec'd. June 30, 1836.

P 208. Heretofore a division was made between the heirs of James Baugh and Emily Lea, for whom Richard Baugh was guardian, and also the admr. of James H. Baugh. It is reported there are yet some articles of personal property to divide. March 16, 1836.

P 209. Estate of Oliver Grissom dec'd. December 1832. Estate of Olliver Grisham, Eaton Grisham, Executor. Heirs are: "David Humphrey born November 16, 1769; died June 19, 1857."

(Grave on the Bennett farm near the Negro Normal School on Meridian Pike, near Huntsville, Madison Co., Ala.

.

HUMPHREY BIBLE RECORD

(In possession of Mrs. Mabel Humphrey Metcalf, Huntsville, Ala., and copied by us in 1928.)

David Humphrey born November 16, 1769, in Bedford Co., Va.

Sarah (Blankenship) Humphrey born September 13, 1779

John Milton Humphrey born November 16, 1822; married January 8, 1845, Elizabeth Riddick, born in Tuscumbia, Alabama, September 18, 1825.

John Dwight Humphrey born December 29, 1850

William J.M. Humphrey born January 23, 1848

Belinda Humphrey born November 17, 1845

Oscar D. Humphrey born 1853

Josiah Riddick born 1750; died 1821.

Josiah Riddick, Jr., born in Nansemond County, Va., July 10, 1796; died January 8, 1853. Emigrated to Madison County, Alabama, 1825. Wife was Penelope Sumner. Their daughter Penelope Riddick, married _____ Yarbrough and died in 1829 in Rogersville. David Humphrey settled in Madison County, Alabama, in 1816. Didama Allison Humphrey married 1828, Charles Strong.

She died 1878, aged 68 years 11 months and 19 days (from obituary).

W.C. YARBROUGH/ b. Dec. 28, 1836/ d. July 26, 1909.

PENELOPHY A./ Wife of W.C. YARBROUGH/ b. Mar. 5, 1839/ d. Aug. 2, 1923. Note: JOSIAH RIDDICK of Madison Co., Ala. had a Daughter PENELOPE. Vol. 113, Ala. Records. See Vol. 189 and others.

Census of 1850 - Madison Co.
RIDDICK, JOSIAH age 54 born Va. Farmer (His wife was dead)
VIRGINIA 22 Ala.
LOUISA 15 "
THOMAS B.(J.?) 13 "
PENELOPE 11 ?

WILSON C. YARBROUGH to PENELOPE A. RIDDICK; license issued 8 Sept. 1859. Return not shown.

MENA BELLE YARBROUGH/ b. Mar. 9, 1863/ d. Apr. 20, 1933.

J.A. HARAWAY/ b. Apr. 25, 1840/ d. Feb. 23, 1913.

MARTHA E./ Wife of J.A. HARAWAY/ b. Sept. 9, 1839/ d. Nov. 23, 1888.

MARY JANE/ Daughter of JOHN & JANE G. KENNEY/ b. Jan. 25, 1836/ d. Feb. 2, 1860.

THOMAS W. CARTER/ Son of M.J. & M.A. CARTER/ b. Dec. 8, 1848/ d. July 3, 1873/ aged 21 years/ 6 mos./ 27 days.

MDZELLA/ Wife of JOSEPH INGRAM/ b. Feb. 3, 1845/ d. Feb. 17, 1907.

JOSEPH INGRAM/ b. Sept. 17, 1825/ d. Mar. 12, 1912.

MOZELLA CARTER Feb. 20, 1872; he was a Son of BENJAMIN & SARAH (MASON) INGRAM and Grandson of JOSEPH and ELIZABETH (MASON) MASON.

Census of 1850 - Lauderdale Co., Ala.
INGRAM, SARAH age 61 born Va.
BENJAMIN 30 Ala.
JOSEPH 25 "

This SARAH INGRAM was the Widow of BENJAMIN INGRAM and was born in Brunswick Co., Va. 7 Apr. 1782, m. in Brunswick Co. 6 Apr. 1808.

WILLIAM JOSEPH WEAVER/ b. Sept. 12, 1844/ d. Mar. 19, 1911.

MARTHA J. BRIGGS/ Wife of WM. J. WEAVER/ b. Aug. 29, 1853/ d. July 15, 1916.

W.

PE

IDA A./ Wife of W.B. HARAWAY/ b. Dec. 14, 1860/ d. Mar. 12, 1907.

W.B. HARAWAY/ b. May 18, 1856/ d. May 17, 1922.

MARTHA L./ Wife of WM. L. STAMPS/ b. Dec. 15, 1827/ d. Aug. 6, 1852.

Census of 1850 - Lauderdale Co., Ala. STAMPS, WM. L. age 21 born Ala. Overseer MARTHA 23 "

ELIZABETH/ Wife of JOSHUA D. STAMPS/ b. June 17, 1808/ d. Apr. 16,1853. JOSHUA D. STAMPS/ b. July 10, 1805/ d. June 13, 1853.

Census of 1850 - Lauderdale Co., Ala. STAMPS, J.D. age 45 born Ga. ELIZABETH 43 Tenn. JOHN 19 Ala. THOMAS 17 11 MARTHA 13 11 MARY 10 SARAH 8 22-HARRIET 6

MARANDA J./ Daughter of WM. R. & M.L. STAMPS/ b. Dec. 27, 1850/ d. June 19, 1853.

SARAH E./ Daughter of M.W. & M.J. PRINCE/ b. Aug. 15, 1856/ d. Dec. 16, 1856.

ANNIE MAY/ Daughter of JOHN A. & VIOLA GRAHAM/ b. Nov. 1, 1906/ d. Nov. 2, 1906.

JOSIAH RIDDICK YARBROUGH/ b. Aug. 13, 1867. Presumably this is the date of birth as a blank space follows the date.

G R 976.1005 ALA v.105

L A B

ALABAMA RECORDS

Volume 105

Morgan County

Marriages, Aug. 1840-Dec. 1851 • Cemeteries • Lawsuits • Rev. Pensions

Compiled By

PAULINE JONES GANDRUD

Page 389.

CAMPBELL, WILLIAM H. to LEONORA M. RICE

30 Sept. 1840 (return dated 30th) by THOS. A. STRAIN, M.G.

DIXON, HENDERSON to MARY E. KELLY

8 Oct. 1840 (return dated 10th) by JAMES TAPSCOTT, J.P.

JACKSON, JAMES G. to ELIZABETH SMITH

13 Oct. 1840 (return dated 15th) by JAMES TAPSCOTT, J.P. (In 1850 one JAMES JACKSON aged 33 b. S.C.; ELIZ. aged 30 b. Ky.)

Page 382.

HEWLETT, JOHN W. to MELVINA BYRD

14 Oct. 1840. No return shown.

WOODALL, JAMES A. to ELIZA J. YARBROUGH

15 Oct. 1840 (return dated 15th) by BEN SANDLIN, J.P. (In 1850 he aged 30 b. Ala.; she aged 30 b. S.C.)

QUINN, JOHN to MARGARET WILSON

19 Oct. 1840 (return dated 1st Nov.) by JOB BARNARD, J.P.

Page 363.

NEWSOM, WILLIAM to SARAH EDWARDS

26 Oct. 1840 (return dated 26th) by JOB BARNARD, J.P. (In 1850 one) JOB aged 65 born Va.; SARAH aged 32 b. Va.)

HAGY, N.W. to SARAH SPAIN

28 Oct. 1840 (return dated 28th) by R. A. STUART, J.P. (In 1850 M(ARTIN) W. HAGY aged 31 b. Va.; SARAH aged 35 b. N.C.)

HOLLINSWORTH, WILLIAM to ELIZABETH PICKETT

5 Nov. 1840. No return shown.

Page 461.

MCKENZIE, T. (?) K.B. to JANE E. PERRY

1 May 1844 (return dated 1st) by N. A. PENLAND, M.G. (In 1850 Census Blount Co., Ala. one WM. R.D. MCK aged 28 b. S.C.; JANE aged 26 b. N.C. Same??)

WAGONER, JOHN to SABRA HOLLOWAY

7 May 1844 (return dated 7th) by JO. C. VINCENT, M.G. (In 1850 Marshall Co., Ala. he aged 50 b. N.C.; she aged 35 b. Ky.)

WILSON, JOSEPH to MARY LEE

11 May 1844 (return dated 14th) by J. W. LOWRY, J.P. (In 1850 he aged 70 b. N.C.; she aged 55 b. N.C. Same??)

Page 462.

YARBROUGH, O.H.P. to ELIZABETH H. WALKER

18 May 1844 (return dated 21st) by H. L. WATKINS, J.P.

BALLINGER, LARKIN to ELIZA A. DAVIDSON

5 June 1844 (return dated 6th) by SAMUEL SHARP, J.P. (In 1850 he aged 44 born Va.; she aged 23 b. Va.)

MCCALEB, JOHN to MARY HACKWORTH

4 Dec. 1844 (return dated 24th) by NICHOLAS HACKWORTH, M.B.

Page 463.

TROTTER, ISOM E. to HANNAH W. DANCY

4 March by D. M. DANCY, M.G.

WILHITE, WILEY W. to SARAH ANN HART

17 June 1844 (return dated 17th) by J. B. PATTERSON, J.P.

LOTT, WILLIAM to NANCY ANN AUSTIN

25 June 1844 (return dated 25th) by THOMAS A. STRAIN, M.G. (In 1850 he aged 30 b. S.C.; she aged 24 b. Tenn.)

| Thi | MILY GROUP NO s Information Obtained From: | Husband's Data | Husband's Full | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | h (Uncle Bi | Age into on Hus |
|----------------|---|---------------------|--|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| - | | | 1799 | 2071 | County County | N.O. | |
| - | | Birth Chr'nd | -1// | | | | 76. |
| 1 | | Mar. | | | Edgefield Di | st. S.C. | |
| | | Death | 1h Oct. 1871 | Elliott | | Ark | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | | Turner - | of Residence | | | | |
| | | Occupa | tion | Church Affiliation | Military | Rec. | |
| | | Other wi Make se | ves, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. parate sheet for each mar. | | | | |
| | | His Fat | her Rev. James | Yarbrough | Mother's Maiden Name | | |
| | | | | (1) | | | |
| | | | Wife's Full Ma | den Name S | usan Morris | | |
| Re Ri Be | | Wife's Deta | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add Info on V |
| | | Birth | | | | | |
| B | sa Donohue | Chr'nd | | | | | |
| A | 2, Box 111 | Death | | | | Ala. | |
| 11 00 | eckenridge, TX 76024 | PASS C | | | | | |
| 9 | Ophelia Kessler | Places | of Residence | | | | |
| - | вы Вож 261 | | tion if other than housewife | | Church Affiliation | | |
| City. | State Newcastle, Tex. | Other hu Make as | sbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. parate sheet for each mar. | | | | |
| Date | | Her Fat | her | | Mother's Malden Name | | |
| Arri | dre Name in Full Cr ange in order of birth) Di | illdren's | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Chi |
| 1 | | Birth | 1823 | | | Ala. | |
| Ar | nanda | Mar. | 15 Jan. 1842 | | Sumpter Co. | Ala. | |
| Fu | Il Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| 1 | Hugh Simpson | Buriel | | | | | |
| 2 | | Birth | Name - Control | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| Fu | ili Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | • |
| 3 | | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| Fu | Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| _ | | Burial | | | | | |
| 4 | | Birth | | | | | |
| - | | Mar. | | | | | |
| - | Il Kame of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| - | | Burial | | | | | |
| 5 | | Birth | | | | 40 | |
| - Page | Il Rame of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| 112 | a name or appoint | Death | | | | | |
| - | | Burial | | | | | |
| 6 | | Birth | | | | | |
| - | it Rame of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| - | | Burial | | | | | |
| 1 | | Birth | | | | | |
| F | in Name of Spouse" | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 1-3-1-3 | | | | |
| 8 | | Burial | | | | | |
| 1 | | Sirth Mar. | | | | | |
| 1 | If Name of Spouse" | Death . | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| g | | Burial Birth | | | | | |
| 1 | | Mar. | | | | | |
| Fu | If Name of Spouse" | | | | | | |
| | | Desth | | | | * | - |
| 16 | | Birth | | | | | |
| 110 | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| F ₀ | A Marin of Opensor | 1.00 | | | | - | |

esch ma

| This Infor | Y GROUP NO mation Obtained Fr | om: Husband's | Husband's Full | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add Into on Husbar |
|------------------------------|--|--------------------|---|---|--------------------------|------------------|------------------------|
| | Union Co. | | 1820 | Gity, 10mil of 1 mos | County of Frommer, etc. | Ala. | He was a |
| 1030 | A CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF TH | Birth | 1020 | | | WTG. | Planter |
| 1700 | Census Family | - | 15 Jan. 1842 | - | Sumpter Co. | Ala. | Killed on |
| -#157 | | Mar. | | D7Dawada | Union Co. | | |
| | | Death | 25 Apr. 1862 | ElDorado | Union Co. | Ark. | Plantatio |
| - | | Burial | | | | | during Jiv |
| | | | of Residence | | | | War |
| _ | | Occupa Other wi | tion ves, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. parate sheet for each mar. | Church Affiliation | Military | Rec. | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | His Fati | her Joseph Simp | son | Mother's Malden Name Pe | ecca | |
| - | | | Wife's Full Mai | Iden Name | manda Yarbrous | zh · | 7) 1: Ž |
| | | Wife's Deta | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add, Info. on Wife |
| | - | Birth | 1823 | | Y | Ala. | G-daughter |
| П. | | Chr'nd | | | | | Rev. James |
| 1 R2.6 | Ponohue Box 111 | Death | | | | | Yarbrough |
| Breck | enridge, TX 76024 | 76924 | | | | | |
| Complet n | nelia Kessle | | of Residence | | | | |
| Acoress Bo | | | tion if other than housewife | , | Church Affiliation | | |
| | ewcastle. Te | | sbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. parate sheet for each mar. | | Order Attriation | 4 | |
| Date Date | MOGOLIC. 16 | | perate sheet for each mar. her William G. | Yarbrough | Mother's Malden Name S | san Morris | |
| Childres Nan Amanga n ord | ne in Full | Children's Deta | | | | | 1 |
| Arrange in ord | er of birth) | Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
| 3 | | Birth | 1844 | | | Ala. | |
| Ann E | of General | Mar. | * | - | | | P |
| Full Name | or abouse. | Death | | | | | |
| - | - | Burial | | | 2 | | |
| 2 | 250 | Birth | 1846 | | | Ark. | |
| Albin | | Mar. | | | | | |
| Full Name | or abouse. | Death | | | - 1 | - | - 3 |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| 3 | | Birth | 1847 | | | Ark. | |
| Misson | ri | Mar. | | | | | |
| Full Name | or Spouse* | Death | | 10 mm | | 4 | |
| | | Burlat | | | | | |
| 4 | | Birth | | | | Ark. | |
| Sarah Full Name | K. | Mar. | | | | | |
| Full Name | of Spouse" | Death | | | | • | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| 5 | | Birth | | | | Ark. | |
| W.P. | | Mar. | | | | | |
| Full Name | of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| 6 | | Birth | | | | Ark. | |
| Jessie Full Name | G. | Mar. | | 4 | 1 | | |
| Full Name | of Spouse* | Death | | - 0 | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| 7 | | Birth | | | | | - |
| | | Mar. | | | A Total | | |
| Full Name | of Spouse* | Death | | | | 500 | |
| | | Burial | | | 2//8 12 | | |
| 8 | | Birth | 1831 | | | · Ala | |
| | Rhoads | Mar. | Living in | ame househol | d in the 1850 | Union Co | rk. Census |
| Pull Name | Rhoads | Death | WAS THE STATE | and magnification | w the mie maju | VILLUII VIII | TALL DEUSUS |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| 9 | | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| Pull Name | of Spoute* | Death | 1 | | | | |
| | | | | 15 | | | |
| 10 | | Burial | | | | | |
| 174 | | Birth Mar. | | | | | |
| | | 1.0000 | | | | | |
| Full Hame | Source" | Death | | | | | |



L, William Anderson Simpson; David Wilburn Simpson on R. Both born at Redland, Leon Co.

earned vacation. Then they got to Mexia they stopped outside of town and Will and Anderson rolled the tarp on top all the way children could see the town and their street car. Things were going very well until they got to the Trinity River where they had to cross the river on a hand poled ge. But, the river was too swift and they to wait two days for the river to go down. After they got across the river it wasn't very ar to Uncle Joe's house. Before they got there ooth wagons stopped and Claud and Gertie pened up their trunks. The children were old to pull off the clothes they had been vashing out at night for ten days and to put in these clean clothes and they had better tay clean until they left Uncle Joe's. One of he main attractions at Uncle Joe's house was he barn, made of lumber, "air tight," they

hought, and one of the boys had a moorcycle.

It didn't take quite as long to go back, the iver was down, and everything went well. Vhen they got back to Robbins three weeks ad elapsed, and they had gone 220 miles. Iveryone had a wonderful time, so much so, is still talked about 72 years later.

David Wilburn "Will" and William Anderon lived most of their lives around Robbins. oth worked hard and so did their wives and hildren. They were a credit to their commuity. Both are buried at Concord Cemetery Leon County, Texas.

William Simpson (1895-1942), the on of 1 and William Simpson and Costella arborough, married Mary Lee Porter (1900-84), (the daughter of Henry Porter and laud Lee), on July 1, 1917. Both were born Lee ounty and lived most of their lives ere. both are buried in Concord Cemetery. Therian was a farmer; he and Mary Lee rechased a farm about two miles south of boins where they reared three boys and the girls. 1) Walter (1918-), married Texas with 1 ee Curle. The live in Clearfied

in 1922. Ray married Nelgene Cromwell. Roy (1922-), married 1st Perlene Williams, married 2nd Mrs. Joy Payne Smith. They live in Leon County where Joy works for Centerville Bank, and Roy works for Leon County Gas. 5) Jimmie Miriam (1924-), married James D. Blauert. They currently live in Houston, Texas, after retiring from the U.S. Army as a Col.

by Walter William Simpson

Walter William Simpson

Walter William Simpson, the son of William Therian Simpson and Mary Lee Porter, married Texas Ernestine Clark, the daughter of David R. Clark and Perolee Walters. They were married in Houston, Texas on May 28, 1938. They had two children: 1) David Walter Simpson (1939-), married 1st Louise Little, their children are Laurie Lynn and David William. Married 2nd Ruth E. Iley, their children are Stacie Renee and Katherine Beth. 2) Sharon Ruth (1940-), m. 1st J.R. George, their children were Ricky Allen, Angela Kay and Sheryl Lynn. Married 2nd James W. Faust.

Walter and Texas Simpson also have five great-grandchildren-Gabriel Ramos, Julian Ramos, Brandy George, Justin George and

Ashley George.

Walter and Texas have lived in Houston since 1937. Walter is a retired railroad engineer, after working for Missouri Pacific for 42 years. Most of their vacations and a great deal of effort for the past 45 years has been devoted to researching records in many courthouses in many states in their genealogical pursuits to trace their ancestors for future generations. This has also included a trip to Ireland, and Scotland in 1984, where the information regarding the Simpsons in Ireland was obtained and of which he wrote as a part of this book. For all of this I'm certain future generations will be grateful.

by Sharon (Simpson) Faust

SIMPSON, JOSEPH

F98



Simpson home, built 1737, County Tyrone, N. Ireland. Walter Simpson and Mr. Robinson in foreground; Sharon Simpson Faust and Mrs. Robinson near door.

Joseph Simpson (son of Hugh Simpson), died December 20, 1827, in Perry County, Alabama. His plantation was divided up among his wife, Rebecca, and their five Alabama, January 24, 1832, (son of Joseph Evans and Amelia Hawkins); Thomas (1822-1848); Hugh M. (1820-1862); William David (1824-1907); and Mary Ann (1826-?).

Hugh M. Simpson married Amanda berough, daughter of William Yarbur Sumpter County, Alabama in 1842. Hugh and Amanda moved to Arkansas in 1842, settled about three miles north of El Dorado, where they had six children, Anne, Albina, Missouri, Sarah K., W.P., and Jessie G. Hugh had acquired a considerable amount of land and slaves around El Dorado. He raised cotton, and owned his own gin. Hugh and Amanda helped organize the First Baptist Church in El Dorado, Arkansas, in 1845.—

Hugh M. Simpson was killed on his own plantation during the Civil War, April 25,

1862

There is a well known story in El Dorado about two of Hugh and Amanda's children. Sarah K. (age 13) and Jesse G. (age 8), the youngest son and daughter, were murdered about three miles north of El dorado by one of their kitchen slaves, Jerry Atkins.

Jerry Atkins was captured in Ashley County, Arkansas within the course of a few days by another slave, Ed. Tatum. Ed brought him to El Dorado where Atkins confessed and stated that he committed the deed out of anger for Mrs. Simpson.

The citizens thought it would be a useless expense to place such a case as this on the courts. They decided to chain him to a tree and burn him. This was done on November 21, 1865, and all the people in the vicinity, both white and colored, assisted in his execution. All of this was witnessed by a small squad of United States Troops.

William David Simpson and his brother, Thomas (sons of Joseph Simpson), this was witnessed by a small squad of United States

Troops.

William David Simpson and his brother, Thomas (sons of Joseph Simpson), moved from Perry County, Alabama to El Dorado, Arkansas in 1845. This is where Thomas met and married Elizabeth Banks on October 25, 1846. Thomas Simpson died December 16,

1848, in Union County, Arkansas. When Joseph Evans moved his family from Perry County, Alabama to Texas, William David Simpson (son of Joseph Simpson), joined his sister, Isabella, in the wagon train; Isabella had married Edward Evans (son of Joseph Evans), in Perry County, Alabama, January 24, 1832. They proceeded on to Texas, arriving in Alto, Cherokee Co., 1849. They remained there for awhile. That is where William David met Sarah (Sallie) Selman. But he moved on with his sister. Isabella, and Edward Evans to Leon County. Texas in 1849. He lived with his sister. Isabella, and Edward Evans on Redland until July, 1850. At that time he went back to Alto and married Sarah (Sallie) Selman, the daughter of Willis Selman and Anna Embra August 1, 1850. He brought her back to Less County. They purchased a tract of land about six miles west of Centerville, and bear double log house on the bank of Spring Creek which was later called Simpson Sprage There they reared a family of seven boys and one girl: Joseph, Benjamin, James Fallend David Wilburn, Mozane, John Cabb," William Anders

| 1960 - | par. | 1850 - | Dwelling # | Name: | 1830-Co | IN Encircle this | 1820-Co. | Name: | 1800-Co. Mame: | 1790-Co. | Encircle this | IN | Date o | Dang | |
|---------|--|-----------------|---------------------------------|--------|---------|---|----------|--------|-------------------|----------|------------------------|-----------------|-----------|--------------------------|---|
| Country | Simson, Hugh M. Amanda Y. Ann E. Albina Missouri Rhodes (?) Joseph | County: Mion Co | Family # | o. St. | | e age group 1 person is 11 | o. St. | o. St. | o. St | o. St. | age group person is | N HOUSEHOLD OF: | of birth: | nisium ur: | |
| | Yarbrough ri ph | | family | | | 0-5 5-10 10-15 15-20 | | | | | To 16 | Males | 1823 | & Susan Morris Yarbrough | |
| State: | 30 27 6 19 | State | Age | | | 20-30 30-40 | | | | | Female | s | | ems. | |
| | 'ৰেল্ফল্যৰ | | Sex | | | 30-40 A A L D D D D D D D D D D D D D D D D D | | - 3.0 | | | 0-10 | M | | Yarbr | |
| | KKKKK | Arkansas | Color | | | 60-70 70-80 | | | | | 10-16 | | Date | ough | |
| | Planter H-wife Dau. Dau. Dau. | 10 | Occupation | | | 80-90 90-100 100&up | | | | | 16-18 | Males | of death | | |
| Post | | Post o | Value of real estate | • | | 0-5 5-10 | | | | | 16-26 26-45 | | #: | Simpson | - |
| office: | | office: | Value of personal estate | | | 10-15 15-20 20-30 | | | | ١, | 45&up | | | | |
| | Ala. Ala. Ala. Ark. Ark. | | Place of birth | | | 30-40 Females 50-60 es | | | | | 0-10 | | | 1 K | |
| | | | Married this yr | | | 60-70 | | | | | | Females | | | |
| | | 1 | School this yr. | | | 70-80 | | | | | 16-26 | ale | | | |
| | | 0 | Can't r. or wr. Deaf, blind, | | | 90-100 100&up | | | | | 26-45 | SE | | | |

"alveill pluraly of George House storeto .. were to timeity . I Devion what Duranah Dung no or inflature years Deven under my hand swend to - water to lefen me 3 Grorge grovers this fate secon Orino Williams ell Dusties to bourt ulum pund Parties Drawne 10 392 Benjo Strawing 13th Many 1842 & Burgo Bruns Jope B Moone Zuranah dony The within Executed fair the 18th day 1842 13, J. 13 Thorn. J.P. Mrs Statisf abulama 3 of Many Bigtoto & Silmies by swear that amunde Sunter learning Markoningho daughter of William Barloroughi is ever this agree hughtend Board Siem under my him this 15th Juny 1842 Somes of Ritale Buon to & silvente legar me: Frie Diesians est No 393 Hugh M Sunfron Z ofined 15th gung 1842 16 Mil Smithen Ormanda Farburyte Exited & Samany 200 amin 1842 S.C. Blanton ? ,0,90 Parties to bour · Dartis d'enisa. return ipino epied 19th Juny 1842) ala O.Cein No 394 as a Oliver MA Mulianos . Way about Hodge I hereby Cirtify that I celebrated the fittes of making any testimen the within mand parties and the 21. Adver 124 1842 fung & doongs

Semple to Alabama George UN. 132

Sumpter Co. Alabama Records Vol. 132

HUGH M. SIMPSON & AMANDA YARBOROUGH*(WILLIAM; granddaughter of REV. JAMES YARBROUGH)*.

15 January 1842 (solemnized 20th Jan.) by S. C. BLANTON, J.P. JAS PISTOE, bondsman. JAMES Y. PISTOLE swears that AMANDA, daughter of WILLIAM YARBOROUGH is over 18.

1850 Census, Union Co., Ark., Dwelling #157, El Dorado Twp.

SIMPSON, HUGH M. 30 Ala. Planter
AMANDA 27 Ala.
ANN E. 6 Ala.
ALBINA 4 Ark.
MISSOURI 3 Ark.
JOSEPH 19 Ala.

RHODES (?), JOSEPH

ASA OLIVER & ELIZABETH HODGES.

19 January 1842 (solemnized 20th January) by HENRY F. SCRUGGS, Judge C. C.; W. A. WILLIAMS.

Page 203. WILLIAM BATTON & JANE CRAVY.

19 January 1842 (solemnized 20th Jan.) by HENRY F. SCRUGGS, Judge, C. C.; ASA OLIVER swears that JANE, daughter of ---- CRAVY dec. is over 18.

ABNER HARRELL & MARIA LEWIS.

25 January 1842; (solemnized 28th) by WM. H. McCURDY, M.G., M.E.C. MARTIN B. DAUGHTERTY, bondsman. ABNER HARRELL swears that MARIA, daughter of LEVI LEWIS is over 18.

(1850 Census shows her 27, N.C.)

JAMES NEILL & JOSEPH M. HUTCHERSON*(GEO. WASH., Vol. 158, p. 52)*

25 January 1842; ROBERT S. MASON, bondsman. Executed by P. G. EDMUNDS.

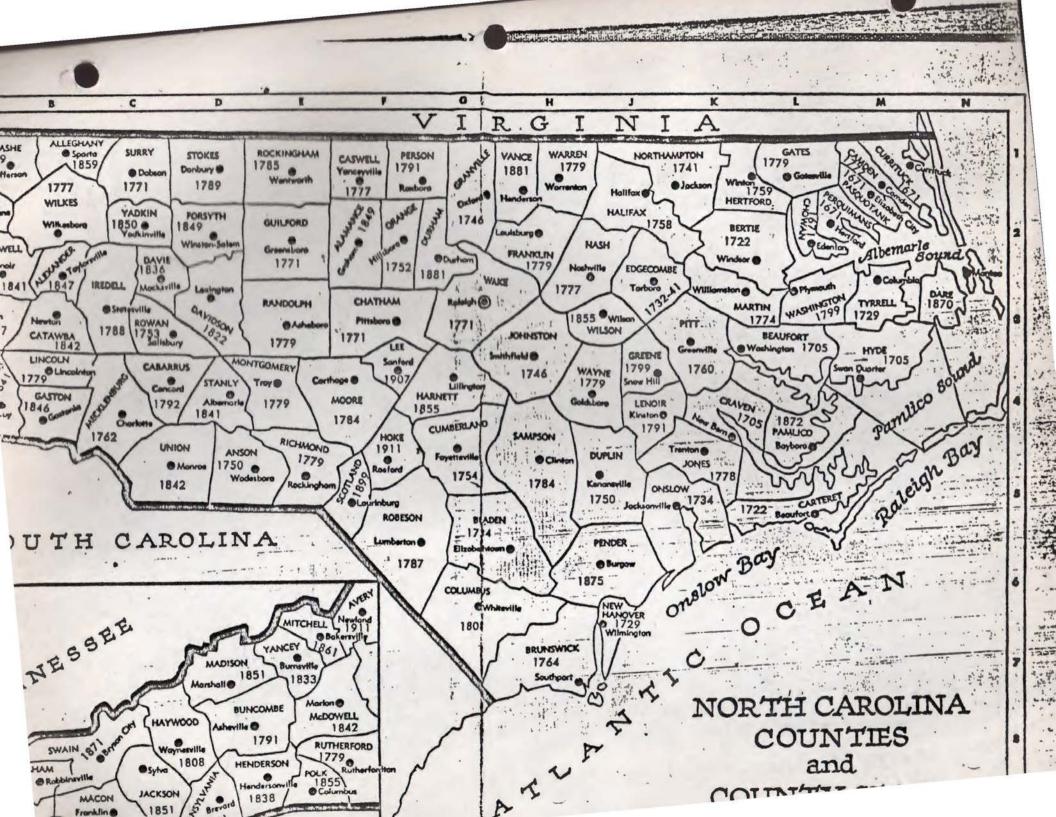
(In 1850 Census, VIRGINIA NEAL aged 7, was living with WASHINGTON HUTCHINSON, 62, Va.; & family.)

NEILL consents for son to marry MISS JOSEY M. HUTCHER-

| | | | | | | DESCRIPTION OF THE PARTY OF THE |
|-----|-----------|--------------------|---------------------------|--|------------|--|
| 4 1 | Schrough, | Jas: | Jos Rownan Jno Beverly | Oct. 20, 1797 deed DWG Oct. 2, 1799 " F&G | 262 | Lanes Creek |
| * | 11 | H 1 | Benj. Smith | Jan. 15, 1800 " FEG | 2 | Lanes Creek |
| 4 | 11 | Mr. | State of N. C. | April 19, 1796 " F&G | 71 | Adj. Hezkiah Rorie |
| 7 | . 11 | Humphrey, Sr. | Joshua Williams | Dec. 13, 1798 " F&G | 175 | Richardson Creek |
| - | ٠ 11 | Davis | Zacheus Collins | Nov. 11, 1799 " F&G | 216 | Cribbs Creek |
| | + " | Jas · · | Um l'orris | Oct. 21, 1799 " FGG | 217 | Lanes Creek |
| | y 11 | Wm ' | Stephen Trull | Oct. 10, 1890 " Hgg | 92 | Lanes Creek |
| | + 11 | Jas | State of H. C. | Feb. 13, 1801 (Frant 11/2 | 448 | Jacks Creek |
| | - II | iii' " | 0 0 0 | Jan. 21, 1800 | 449 | Lanes Creek |
| | 7 11 | u _i | 0 0 | Feb. 23, 1801 " " | 117 | |
| | >~ II | Davis | 11 11 11 | Mar. 22, 1798 " " | 489 | Adj. Jas. Yarbrough |
| | Ag 11 | 11 | . 11 11 11 | llov. 1, 1799 " " | 11 | Cribbs Creek |
| 1 | pt 11 | Uhn. | Mirs Decest by | Jan. 12, 1802 Deed | 517 | Lightwood Branch |
| | 4 | | Shrff. | 541, 12, 10% reed | JII | Thompson Creek |
| | 4 11 | Asa | Henry Hill | Drc. J. 1504 " 1214 | 121 | Thomson Creek |
| | p. 11. | Ambrose' | Humphrey Yarbrough | | 233 | Lanes Creek |
| | | | Sr. | 7 657, 7 772 | 233 | Lines Greek |
| | - 11 | Joel, | Richard Yarbrough | Jan. 25, 1757 " 1 | 278 | Little River |
| | + " | Richard | Jno. Sleveright | Oct. 28, 1756 ° 1 | 235 | Little River |
| | 7 11 | H | ii ii iii | 11 11 11 1 | 286 | Little River |
| | 11 | it le 12 | Jesse Bounds | Mar. 10, 1761 " 6 | 14 | |
| | 7 11 | (Alice)? | Jonathan Helius | | 203 | Pec Dee River |
| | 7 | Eliee | Shadrack Jacobs | Media 2 TLOT | | Pee Dee River |
| | 7 11 | Jonathan | State of N. C. | THE TANK | 218 246 | Little River Lanes Creek |
| | y 11 | | state of M. C. | Oct. 14, 1783 Grant 4 | 30 | Lanes Creek |
| | 2 11 | llumphrey Davis | Wm. Norris | Oct. 24, 1786 " B#2 | 74 | Cribbs Creek |
| | A 11 | IMVIS . | State of N.C. | July 20, 1785 deed Cit2 | | |
| | ۱۱ نو | Un. | | Nov. 16, 1790 Grnat B/2 | 436 | Cribbs Creek |
| | 7 11 | Jas. | Jno Stanfill | Jan. 16, 1791 deed B#2 | 455 | Lick Branch |
| | . 11 | | White of N.C. | April 17, 1797 " DGE | 93 | Lanes Creek |
| | 7 11 | Humphrey | State of N.C. | July 9, 1797 Grant DSE | 127 | Adj Daniel Young |
| | 14 11 | 11 | Mary Pool | | 128 | Dutchmans Branch |
| | 7 11 | Jas | Mary Pool | Tall. 3, 1793 (iced | 235 | Pocky River |
| | 100 | Jas | Thos Davis et al | Jan. 18, 1/91 " " | 255 | Lanes Creek |

Children.

A REST WHEN THE PARTY IS



Husband's Full Name William G. Yarbrough (Uncle Billy) FAMILY GROUP NO. This Information Obtained From: State or Country Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. Add. Info. on Husband 1799 Edgefield Dist. N.C. Birth Chr'nd 15 Oct. 1826 Ala. Merango Co. 14 Oct. 1871 Elliott Quashita Co. Ark. Bethesda Cemetery Elliott Ark. Places of Residence Occupation Church Attiliation
Other wives, If any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Other wives, If any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Meles separate sheet for each mer. Susan Morris (3) Elisabeth W. Jordan Smith Church Affiliation His Father Rev. James Yarbrough Mother's Malden Name 避 The state of the s Wife's Full Maiden Name (2) Martha Samples Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info. on Wife Birth Chr'nd Res Donohue R 2, Box 111 Death eclararidge, TX 76024 76924 Ophelia Kessler Places of Residence **** Box 261 Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. Newcastle, Tex. Mother's Maiden Name Her Father Children's Data Day Month Year County or Province, etc. State or Country City, Town or Place Add. Info. on Children Birth Nathan M. Mar. Death Mary Jane Tidmore Burial Birth Thomas Jefferson Mar. Death Burial 3 Birth Mar. Full Rame of Spouss' Death Burial Birth Mar. Full Name of Spourse Death Burial Birth Mpr. Full Hattle of Spouse' Death Buriel Birth Mar. Full Name of Spouse" Death Burial Birth Mar. Full Hame of Spouse' Death Burial Birth Mar. Full Name of Spouse* Death Burial Birth Mar. Full Name of Spouse* Death Burial 10 Birth Mar. Full Name of Sphuse Death Buriel

| | 1860 | | 1850 | Dwerling # | Name: | | Encircle this | | 1820-Co. | Name: | 1800-Co. Name: | 1790-Co. | 13 P | |
|--|-----------|--|-----------|----------------------|-------|----------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|----------|----------|-------------------|----------|-----------------------------|--------------|
| | - County: | | - County: | Family # | co. | Co. Maran William | | TN HOMESHOLD | co. | co. | ċo. | co. | | IN HOUSEHOLD |
| | • | | 12 | Head of fa | SE | Yarbon | group in which on is listed | TOTAL OF | St. | St. | St. | St. | group in which on is listed | : 40. CTOR: |
| The state of the s | | | | aily will | | 4 | 0-5 | į. | | | | Wet I | To 16 | Ma |
| | | | | | | 1 0 | 5-10 10-15 | | | | | 2 | | ales |
| | | | | | | | 15-20 | 8 | | | | | 16&up | " |
| | Sta | | State: | | | | 20-30 | | | | | | Female | s |
| | State: | | te: | Age | | - | 30-40 | Male | | 988 | | | | H |
| | | | | Sex | | | 40-50 50-60 | 83 | - | | | | 0-10 | |
| | | | | Color | | 0 | 60-70 | | | | | | 10-16 | |
| | | | | COIOI | | 0 | 70-80 | | | 6866666 | | | 10 10 | |
| | | | | 0 | | 0 | 80-90 | - | | | | | 16-18 | Mal |
| , t | | | | Occupation | - | 0 | 90-100 100&up | | 7.1 | 32000000 | | | 26.26 | les |
| | 'P | | סי | | - | +- | 0-5 | H | | | | | 16-26 | |
| | Post | The second secon | Post | Value of real estate | | 0 | 5-10 | | | | | | 26-45 | |
| | 1 | | | rear estate | | 0 | 10-15 | | | | | | | |
| | office: | | offic | Value of | | 0 | 15-20 | | | | | | 45&up | |
| | e: | | Ce: | personal estate | | - | 20-30 | | | | | • | | H |
| | - | | 1 | | | - | 30-40 | 77 | 197 | | | | 0-10 | |
| | | 0.00 | | Place of birth | | 0 | 40-50 | emales | | | | | | |
| | | 4. | | | - | 0 | 50-60 | es | | | | | 10-16 | , eg |
| | | | | Married this yr | _ | 0 | 60-70 | | | | | | 16-26 | |
| | | | 1 | School this yr. | | - | 70-80 | | | | | | 10-20 | les |
| | | | | Can't r. or wr. | - | - | 80-90 90-100 | | | | 3.7 | | 26-45 | 10 |
| | | | | Deaf, blind, | - | | 100&up | 8 61 | _ | | State. | | | |
| | | 1 | | insane, etc. | - | - | Aliens | 8 | 1 | | 作 | | 45&up | |

| | | | | | Te | Value | 0 % | 1. | irth | | The state of the s | | | | - | - 44 | c. | en | 19 |
|---|-------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|----------|----------------|----------------|-----------------|--------------|--|----------------|--------------------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------------|----------------------------|----------------|--|
| whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Real | estate | Personal | estate | Place of bi | 1 | Pather fore | No.1f b.thi | Mo.if m.thi | School this | Can't r. or | | Deaf, blind idiotic, et | Male citize | Can't vote |
| 70 - County: | | | State | . 00 | | | | Post | 102 | office: | | | | | | 4 | | 1 | |
| | Marie i e | | Kerrytan (3%) | 4 | E A TO DE | | | | | | | | 4 1 1 2 | | ALC: Alegina | 1 | | | 1 |
| | | 11 | 7.5 | 1,1 | | | N. | | 14. | 11 | 7 | | | | | | | | |
| Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was | | | | on to | | his year | | tion | | unemp. * | blind, c, etc. | led school | r. or wr. | of birth | s person | of birth | her | of birth | |
| Family : | Color | Sex | Age | Relat head | | Born | , | Occup | | Month | Deaf, | | - | SCIP L | of th | Place | of fa | Place of mo | The second second |
| o - county: Quacuita Co., | ty/ | 50 | Sta | te: | ATK. | | | Page | 90 | | 1 | | Super | 13 | Dis | . 25 | 300 | | |
| Melonie Yarbrough | # | | 43 | | | | | | | | | | | N A | Y . | | | | 1 |
| John Bellie Wiley | * * * | 日州日 | 951 | dau. | | | | | | | | | | >> | Ark | | | | |
| Wane of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family | Relation to | head of family | Color | Nonth of birth | Year of birth | Age | Marital status | # yrs. married | M.of # children | # Living ch. | Place of birth | of this person | Place of birth of father | Place of birth | of mother | Immigration yr. | # of yrs. in US | Naturalization | Occupation |
| - County: | | + | Sta | 0 | | 1 | - | Sh | Sheat | 20- 1 | 1 | 1 | Supa | H - | | St. | 20k | | |
| Dist. #: Twp./c | city/st | | add: |] | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | - | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | A STATE OF THE STA |

| The second secon | SHEEK. | until Lais Drive, Springheid, VA | 22) | 50 | | | | | | | | | 2 | | |
|--|---------|----------------------------------|--------|----------------------------------|-------|--------|------------------------|---------|-------|----------|---------|----------|--|-----------|-----------|
| | 1860 - | | 1850 - | Dwelling # | Name: | 1830-C | Encircle this | | Name: | Name: | Name: | 1790- | Encircl this | | Date |
| | Cou | | Co | Family # | 0. | . 6 | | | co. | co. | .60 | 60. | 0 | INI | O. |
| | County: | | County | | | | age group person is | | | | | 1 | age | HOUSEHOLD | birth: |
| | * | • | 1: | | | | 977 | | | - | 3 | 7/2 | ge gr | OHE | Ë |
| ^ | | r* ** | | . н | | | 1 0 1 | | | | | | ST | - 20 10 | 1 |
| | | | | Head . | | St. | in wh | Pag. | St | St. | St | St. | in wh | OF : | MeI |
| | | | | R | | 1. | which ed | | | | | | which ed | 11/4 | Melonie |
| | | 5. | | family | | | B | | | 100 | | | . 3 | | |
| | | | | ily | _ | _ | 0-5 | | | | | | To 16 | K | Yarbrough |
| | | | | | - | - | 5-10 10-15 | | | | | | | Males | prol |
| * | | | | | | 1 | 15-20 | | | | | | 16&up | 1 | मंत्र |
| | State: | | State | | | | 20-30 | | | | | | Female | es. | |
| | te: | | te: | Age | | | 30-40 | Males | A A | | | 555 1658 | | - | 100 |
| | | | - | Sex ' | - | - | 40-50 50-60 | 56 | | | | | 0-10 | | 1837 |
| | | | | Color | | 1 | 60-70 | | | | | | 10-16 | | |
| | | | | COTOL | | | 70-80 | | | 70.00000 | at most | | 10-10 | 11 | Date |
| | | | | Comment | _ | - | 80-90 | | | | | | 16-18 | Ma | Of |
| | | | | Occupation | | - | 90-100 100sup | | | 13626 | | | 16.26 | Males | death: |
| | Po | | ď | | | - | 0-5 | ۲ | | | | | 16-26 | | 5 |
| | Post | | Post | Value of real estate | | | 5-10 | | | | 311 | | 26-45 | | 1-: |
| | 330 | | 051 | | | | 10-15 | | | | | | | 10 | |
| | fice: | | fice: | Value of personal estate | | - | 15-20 20-30 | | | | | | 45&up . | 1 | |
| | * | | | | | 1 | 30-40 | 77 | | | 1 | | 0-10 | | |
| * | | | | Place of birth | | | 40-50 | епа | | | - | | | 1 | |
| | e. | | | 1. | | | 50-60 | Females | | | | | 10-16 | 77 | |
| | | | | Married this yr | - | - | 60-70 70-80 | | | | | | 16-26 | Females | |
| | | | | School this yr. Can't r. or wr. | | - | 80-90 | | | A A V | | | 0-10 10-16 16-26 26-45 45£up | les | |
| | | | 100 | | | | 90-100 | | 1,000 | | - | | 26-45 | | |
| | | | | Deaf, blind, insane, etc. | | | 100&up | - | | | | | 455up | 11 | -10 |
| | 1 | | | | | | Aliens | | | Y-1-1 | | | 45aup | | |

| 1860 - County: 1860 |
|---|
| ### ################################## |
| ## Ape Sex Color Color |
| See |
| |
| |
| No 0-5 No 5-10 No 5-10 No 165up No 16 |
| No. 5-10 10-15 16\$up 6 10-10 10-16 10- |
| Age 0 15-20 0 20-30 |
| Sex40-50 |
| Sex = 40-50 % 0-10 |
| Color - 60-70 10-16 |
| 0 00-90 |
| 80-90 |
| Occupation 90-100 |
| |
| Value of - 5-10 26-45 |
| 0 10-15 |
| Value of 0 15-20 456up |
| personal estate - 20-30 |
| 0 30-40 7 |
| Place of birth 40-50 |
| Place of birth 0 30-40 0 0 0-10 0-10 0-16 |
| Married this yr O 60-70 |
| Married this yr |
| Can't r. or wr. 80-90 26-45 |
| Deaf, blind, 0 90-100 |
| Can't r. or wr. 80-90 26-45 |

| . Netti Schreiner-Yantii | 8818 Lois Drive, Spelingfield, VA | 221 | \$0 0 | | | 1 | | | | | | 60 | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|--------------------------|------------------------------------|----------|------------------|------|----------|-------|--------------|-----------|-------------------|-----------|-----------|
| 1860 - | | 1850 - | Dwelling # | 1840-C | 1830-Co. | Encircle this | | 1820-Co. | Name: | 1800- | 1790-Co. | Encircle this | - | Date |
| Court | | · County: | Family # | Co.Union Co., St Mary Yarbrough | o | cle age | | | 20. | 6. | Co. | The second second | IN HO | of bi |
| | | ty: | | on C | | 0 6 | | ß. | | | | age gr | HOUSEHOLD | birth: |
| | | | Head | o., brou | | 0 1 | | | | | | group i | ID OF: | Mary |
| | | | 0, | | St. | 44 | | St. | St. | St. | St. | in whi | | |
| | 4. | | family | Ark. | | B. 1 | | 1 | | | | ich | | Yarbrough |
| | . The second | | fly ett | | | 0-5 5-10 | | | | | | To 16 | Ma | ugh |
| | | | 4 | | | 10-15 | | | | | | 16&up | les | |
| Sta | | St | | | | 15-20 20-30 | | | | | | Femal | | |
| State: | | State: | Age | | | 30-40 | Mal | | | | PCOS/2000 | | | |
| | | | Sex | | | 40-50 50-60 | 89 | | | | | 0-10 | | |
| | | | Color | | | 60-70 | | | | Contraction. | | 10-16 | | Date |
| | | | | | | 70-80 80-90 | | - | | | | | - | 1 |
| | | | Occupation | | | 90-100 | | | | | | 16-18 | Mal | of de |
| | | | | | | 100sup | | | | 77 | | 16-26 | 100 | death: |
| Post | | Post | Value of | | | 0-5 5-10 | | | | | | 26-45 | 4 | ï |
| off. | \ \ \ . | O. | real estate | | | 10-15 | | | | | | il . | - | |
| ficer | | fice | Value of personal estate | | | 15-20 20-30 | | | | | | 45&up | | |
| | | | | | | 30-40 | 77 | | | | | 0-10 | | |
| | | | Place of birth | | | 40-50 | Fena | - | - | - | | | - | |
| - | | | | | | 50-60 60-70 | les | | | | | 10-16 | 7 | |
| | | | Married this yr | | | 70-80 | | | | | | 16-26 | mal | |
| | | | Can't r. or wr. | 1 | | 80-90 | | | | | | | es | |
| | | | Deaf, blind, | | | 90-100 100&up | | - | | | | 26-45 | 1 | |
| | * | | insane, etc. | | _ | Aliana | | | | | | 45Eup | 1 | 11 |

| Sen sem semener-Yantis. | 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA | 221 | 50 | | 1 | | | | | | | 20 | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|-------|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|--------|--------|-------|-----------|---|-----------|-----------|
| 1860 | | 1850 - | Dwelling # | Name: | 1830-C | Encircle this | | 1820-C | 1810~ | Name: | 1790- | Encircle | | Date |
| County: | | · County: | Family # | 0. | -Co. Ark. T | rcle age g | | Co. | Co. | 0. | Co. | cle age g | IN HOU | of bi |
| 3. | | : 6: | | | k. Terr | age group person is | 20023 | (0) | | | | e group | HOUSEHOLD | birth: |
| | | | Head | 52. | | in List | 6 | 35 | St | St. | St. | H | OF: | Humphrey |
| | | | Offi In | | brough | which | | | | i | | in which | | |
| | | | family | | 0 | 0-5 5-10 | | | | | | To 16 | Mal | Yarbrough |
| • | | | | | 0 | 10-15 15-20 | | | 4 6608 | | | 16sup | les | ough |
| State | , Y ^ | State | Age | | 0 | 20-30 30-40 | Ma | | | | 11 | Femal: | es. | 1770/80 |
| | | ** | Sex | | 0 | 40-50 50-60 | Males | | | | | 0-10 | T | 1/80 |
| *- | | | Color | | 0 | 60 - 70 70 - 80 | | | | | | 10-16 | | Date |
| | | | Occupation | | 0 | 80-90 90-100 | | | | | | 16-18 | Kale | of de |
| Post | 1 | Pos | Value of | | 0 | 100&up 0-5 | | | | | | 16-26 | 25 | death: |
| 9 | · . | t of | Value of real estate | | 0 | 5-10 10-15 | | | | - | AT A Mark | 26-45 | - | |
| fice: | | fice: | Value of personal estate | | 0 | 15-20 20-30 | | | | | | 45&up | | |
| | | | Place of birth | | 0 | 30 -4 0 40 - 50 | Females | | | | | 0-10 10-16 16-26; 26-45 45£up | | |
| | | | Married this yr | - | 0 | 50-60 60-70 | les | | | | | 10-16 | Fel | |
| | | | School this yr. | | 0 | 70-80 | | | 130 | | | 16-26; | Females | |
| | | | Can't r. or wr. | - | Company of the last | 80-90 90 - 100 | | | | -1 | | 26-45 | | |
| | | | Deaf, blind, | - | 0 | 100&up | | - | - | - | | | - | |
| | | | insane, etc. | | THE REAL PROPERTY. | Aliens | | | 1 | | 388 | 45Eup | | |

| (t) . Metti Schreiner-Y. | | 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA | | 50 | Ó | W~ . | - | | -11 | | ~ . | | 1. | -0 | 11 | |
|--------------------------|---------|----------------------------------|---------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------------|------------------|--------------------|-----------|-------------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------|--------|
| 12 | 1860 | | 1850 | Dwelli | ng # | 1840-Co. Name: Ro | 1830-Co Name: | Encircle this p | | 1820-Co. Name: | 1810-Co. Name: | 1800- Name: | 1790-Co. Name: | Encircle this | | Date |
| | - 00 | | 1 0 | Family | . # | RO | 6 | rcle | N | .co. | | ·co. | . 00. | rcle | N | Off |
| | County: | | County: | rami 1 | * | Maj | | age | HO | | | | | age Bers | HOU | |
| Rol | | | ty: | | Rol | Marango obert Yarbro | | age gr | HOUSEHOLD | | - 1 | | | 1 0 | HOUSEHOLD | birth: |
| Robert | Mai | | | | Robert | ar | | group | 0.10 | | | | | group n is | OF I | 1 |
| | Marango | | | | Head | oro. | Co. | | OF | 10 | 70 | | 10 | H | Q | |
| Yarbrough | 0.8 | | | | 0, | St.Ala. | St. | L CT | | St. | St. | St. | St. | in which | . | |
| rou | | | | | | الم | | which ed | | | 7 9 | | | l ch | | |
| D D | | | | | family | | | 0-5 | П | | | | | | T | |
| | | | | | · · | | | 5-10 | | | | | | To 16 | Mal | |
| | | | | | | | | 10-15 | | | | | 00000 | 16&up | es | |
| | 52 | | St | | | - | | 15-20 20-30 | | | | | - | n | 1- | 1 |
| | State: | | State: | Age | | | | 30-40 | Ma | | | | | Female | 95 | 1 |
| | 177 | | ** | Sex | | | | 40-50 | les | | | | | 0-10 | M | |
| V | Ala. | | | - | | | | 50-60 | | | | - | | - | - | D |
| | | Mary Mary St. | | Color | | | | 60-70 70-80 | | | | | | 10-16 | | Date |
| | | | | | | | | 80-90 | | | | | | 16-18 | M | OH |
| 1 4 | | | - | Occupa | tion | | | 90-100 | | | | | | | Males | |
| * | מי | | Pyra | | | | | 100&up | H | | | | | 16-26 | S | death: |
| | Post | | Post | Value | | | | .0-5 5-10 | | | | | | 26-45 | 1 1 | i |
| | off: | | | real e | state | | | 10-15 | | | | | | | 11 | |
| | Late. | | office: | Value | of al estate | | | 15-20 | 1 | | | | | 45&up | | 1 |
| | ce: L | | | person | ial estate | - | _ | 20-30 30-40 | | | | | | 0-10 | T | |
| · · | inc | | | Place | of birth | | | 40-50 | 4 (D 1) | | | | | 0-10 | 11 | |
| | nden | | | | | | | 50-60 | | | | | | 10-16 | | |
| | | | | | d this yr | 11 | | 60-70 | | | - | _ | | 100 | ет | |
| | | | | _ | this yr. | | | 70-80 80-90 | 1 | | | | | 16-26 | Females | |
| | | | | - | r. or wr. | 1 | | 90-100 | | | | | | 26-45 | | |
| Page 465 | | | | Deaf, insane | blind, e, etc. | Page 068 | | 100&up | A 11 | | | | dayers. | 45&up | 11 | |

| | Enum. | 1900 | Dwelling # | | 1980 Enum. | Dwelling # | 1870 | Dwelling N |
|---|-----------------|---------|---|---|----------------|--|---------|---|
| | D | 0 | Family # | | DE - C | Family # | - 0 | Family # |
| | Dist. #: Twp./c | County: | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family | | County: Twp./c | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family | County: | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family |
| | /city/st | | Relation to | | city/st | Color | | Age |
| | st. | | head of family | | st | Sex | | Sex |
| | .add: | St | Color | | Sta. | Age | Sta | Color |
| | 1: | State: | Sex | | i: | | State: | |
| | | •• | Month of birth | | - | Relation to head of family | | Occupation ' |
| | 1 | H | Year of birth | | | | | Real S |
| | 1 | | Age | | | Born this year | | Real estate |
| | 1 | | Marital status | | 1 | | | Personal o |
| | 1 | Sheet | # yrs. married | - | Page | Occupation | Post | Cotate 1 1 |
| | 1 | et | M.of # children | | ge # | | | Place of birth |
| | 1 | ₹E | # Living ch. | | 1 : | Months unemp. | office | 5 11 5 |
| | 1 | | Place of birth of this person | | | Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc. | 0 | Father foreign Mother foreign |
| | 1 | S | Place of birth | | Su | Attended school | | Mo.if b.this yr. |
| | 1 | Super | of father | | uper | Can't r. or wr. | | Mo.if m.this yr. |
| | 1 | • | Place of birth | | | Place of birth | | School this yr. |
| 1 | 1 | Dist | of mother Immigration yr. | | Dist | of this person | | Can't r. or WF. |
| | 1 | No. | W of yrs. in US | | - | Place of birth of father | | Deaf, blind, |
| | 1 | | Naturalization | | | Place of birth | | idiotia, etc. |
| | 1 | | Occupation | | | of mother | | Male citizen Can't vote |

| (I) Schreiner-Y | 1 | 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA | | | | - | | | | | | _ | | 1 | | | | | | | |
|------------------|-------------|----------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--|---------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------|--|--|---------------|---------|--|--|--|--|-------|--|
| | 1860 - | | 1850 - | Dwelling # | 1840-Co. Name: | 1830-Co. Name: | Encircle this | | 1820-Co. Name: | 1810-Co. Name: | Name: | 1790-Co. | Encircle this | | Date of | | | | | | |
| | County: | | - Cou | Family # | 0. | 0. | | | 20. | 0. | | 0. | is pe | IN HC | | | | | | | |
| Thomas Yarbrough | ty: Marango | | County: | . Head of family | St. | St. | age group in which person is listed | | St | St. | un n | St. | age group in which person is listed | HOUSEHOLD OF: | birth: | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | ily | - | | 0-5 5-10 | | | | | | то 16 | Mal | | | | | | | |
| | 1/2 | | | | | | 10-15 15-20 | | | | | | 16&up | les | | | | | | | |
| | State | | State: | Age | | | 20-30 | M | | | | | Females | | | | | | | | |
| | 6 | | | nyo | | | 30-40 40-50 | Males | 0000000 | | 2099000 | | | H | | | | | | | |
| | Ala | | | Sex | | | 50-60 | 8 | | | | | 0-10 | | | | | | | | |
| | 0 | | | Color | 60-70 70-80 | | | | 10-16 | | Date | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Post | Occupation | | | 80-90 90-100 | | | | | | 16-18 | Males | O Hh | | | | | | |
| | | | | • | | | 100&up | | | | | | 16-26 | les | death | | | | | | |
| | Post o | | | Value of | | | | | | | | | | - | p. | | | | | | |
| | | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | | | real estate | _ | | 5-10 | | | | | | 26-45 | |
| | offi | | offi | Value of | | | 10-15 | | | | | | 45&up | 11 | | | | | | | |
| | | | ce: | personal estate | | | 20-30 | | _ | | | - The state of the | | Ц | | | | | | | |
| | Mc | | | | | | | Fe | | | | | 0-10 | | | | | | | | |
| * | ce: McKkinl | | | Place of birth | | | 40-50 | ame. | | | | | - | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | - | | 50-60 | Females | | | | | 10-16 | F | | | | | | | |
| | ey | | | Married this yr. | - | _ | 60-70 70-80 | | | | | | 16-26 | Females | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | | | Can't r. or wr. | | | 80-90 | | - | - | - | | | les | | | | | | | |
| MA | 1 | | | | | | 90-100 | - | | - | | | 26-45 | | | | | | | | |
| Page 379 | | | | Deaf, blind, insane, etc. | | | 100&up | | | | | | 45&up | 1 | | | | | | | |

| Enum. | Dwelling # | | 1980 - | Dwelling # Family # | | 1870 - | Dwelling # Family # | |
|-----------------|---|-----|-------------------------|---|-------------|---------|---|---|
| Dist. #: Twp./c | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family | | County: Dist. #: Twp./c | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family | | County: | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family | |
| /city/st | Relation to | i i | /city/st | Color | | | Age | |
| 'st | head of family | | St. | Sex | | | Sex | |
| stat | Color | | Sta add: | Age | | State: | Color | |
| dd: | Sex | | State | | | : 67 | | |
| ** | Month of birth | | ** | Relation to head of family | | • | Occupation | |
| | Year of birth | | | | | | Real S | |
| | Age | | | Born this year | | | Real Sales | |
| | Marital status | | | | | | Personal o h | |
| Shee | # yrs. married | | Page | Occupation | | Post | - State | |
| in the | M.of # children | | 10 # | | | | Place of birth | |
| ** | # Living ch. | | | Months unemp. | | office | | |
| | Place of birth of this person | | | Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc. | | 0 | Father foreign Mother foreign | |
| · · | Place of birth | | St | Attended school | | | Mo.if b.this yr. | 3 |
| uper | of father | | uper | Can't r. or wr. | | - 1 | Mo.if m.this yr. | |
| | Place of birth | | | Place of birth | | | School this yr. | |
| Dist | of mother Immigration yr. | | Dist | of this person | | | Can't r. or wr. | - |
| | # of yrs. in US | | - | Place of birth of father | * ** | | Deaf, blind, | |
| " | Naturalization | | | Place of birth | | | idiotic, etc. | |
| | Occupation | | | of mother | | | Male citizen Can't vote | |

.

| | FAMILY GROUP NO This Information Obtained From: | Husband's Data | Husband's Full | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. Stat | e or Country | Add Inlic on Husban |
|------------------------------------|---|--------------------|---|---------------------|--------------------------------|--------------|----------------------|
| | | Birth | 1799 | | Edgefield Dist. | N.C. | |
| - 10 | | Chr'nd | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | ca 1848 | | | | |
| | | Death | 14 Oct. 1871 | Elliott | Quachita Co. | Ark. | |
| - | | Buriel | | Bethesda | Cemetery Elliott | Ark. | |
| (4 | | Places | of Residence | | | | |
| - | | Occupa | tion ves, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. parete sheet for each mar. (] | Church Affillation | | | |
| 5 | | THE REAL PROPERTY. | |) Susan Mor | | ples | |
| 1 | | His Fati | Rev. James Y | arbrough | Mother's Malden Name | | |
| Accordance of want precedural sea. | | + | Wife's Full Ma | den Nama(3) | Elizabeth W. Jordon | n Chath | |
| | | Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | | e or Country | Add, info on Wife |
| | | Birth | 1812 | 517. 1511. 5. 1105 | Lauderdale Co. | Tenr | |
| | n | Chr'nd | 1012 | | Dadder dare oos | 2011 | |
| 9 7 | Res Donohue R 2, Box 111 | Death | 7 Sept. 1889 | Elliott | Quachita Co. | Ark | - |
| ľ | THE TOO O.A. | 12P | 1 00000 2007 | 2222000 | encontrol oo | | |
| | Ophelia Kessler | | of Residence | | | | - |
| | Box 261 | | tion if other than housewife | | Church Affiliation | | |
| | Newcastle. Tex. | | abands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. | | Wileyon Chimerton | | |
| | Date | Her Fati | | | Mother's Malden Name | | |
| | Chicae hame in Full Ch | ildren's | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. State | e or Country | Add. Info. on Childr |
| | Arrange in order of birth) Da | Post In 1 | | | | | |
| ٦ | James | Birth | | | | | |
| 1 | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | - | | | | |
| + | 2 | Burial | | | | | |
| 1 | Elizabeth Nell | Birth | | | | | |
| 1 | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Perry | Death Burial | | Burried i | n family plot. | | |
| + | 3 | Birth | | Duri Lou L | Quachita Co. | Ande | |
| | Richard Yarbrough | Mar. | | | Quaeni ta vo. | Ark. | |
| 1 | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | Whon shout | 6 yr. old. | | - |
| | | Burial | | | emetery Elliott | Ark. | |
| | 4 | Birth | | DEBUESUA U | Quachita Co. | Ark | |
| | Cetevia | Mar. | 1873 | | witamina we | ALA | To Tex. |
| ì | Octavia Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | Waco | | Tex | |
| | Jack Butler | Burial | | neu. | | | |
| П | 5 | Birth | | | Quachita Co. | Ark, | |
| | Elfrid | Mar. | | | Quachita Co. | Ark | |
| İ | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | Bethesda | Cemetery Elliott | Ark | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | 25 Aug. 1855 | Elliott | Quachita Co. | Ark. | (2) Emma Re |
| | Charles Franklin | Mar. | 23 Jan. 1875 | | Cherokee Co. | | Renfro |
| 1 | Line pages in address. | Death | 8 Sept. 1944 | | | Tex | |
| | Wartha Georgia Thompson | Burial | | Bethesda C | emetery Elliott | Ark. | |
| 1 | Smith | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | • | | |
| 1 | Full Name of Spouse" | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| I | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| 1 | | Mar. | | * | | | |
| 1 | Aut Serie of Species* | Death | 1 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| 1 | 9 | Birth | | - | | | |
| 1 | | Mar. | | | | | |
| 1 | Full Name of Epices* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | | BUSTAL | | WELL STREET | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | 10 Full Name of Spound* | Towns at the | | | | | |

| 1000 | IN HO | DUSEHOLD OF: | Ma | les | 9 | | | Mal | es. | | | | | Pem | ale | S | |
|----------------|----------|--|--|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|------------|--------|----------------------|----------|--|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|--|--|
| | | ge group in which erson is listed | To 16 | 16sup | Females | 0-10 | 97-01 | 16-18 | 16-26 | 26-45 | 45&up | 01-0 | 10-16 | 1 | 16-26 | 26-45 | 200 |
| 1790- Hame: | | St. | 1 | 1900 | 213 | | | * | | | | | | | | | |
| Name: | co. | St. | | | | The second | | | · 100 | Fus. | 100 | が | 45 | - | 100 | 標 | 問題 |
| 1820- Mame: | Co. | St. | | | | 100000 | 100 L | | ない。 | 網 | | | 是 | 1 | 製 | 原 | TO STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PA |
| | | OUSEHOLD OF: - | | 20 20 | Mail 0 0 | | 70 | 90 | dns | 0 4 | 200 | | 09 09 | | 80 | 000 | 100 |
| th. | Co. | rson is listed | 5-10 | 10-15 | 30-40 | 40-50 | 02-09 | 90-100 | 1005up | 5-10 | 15-20 | 30-40 | 40-50 | 02-09 | 70-80 | 80-90 | 90-100 |
| Name: | co. | ango Co. Ala. | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | | TE STATE OF THE ST | | | | | | | | 0 | state | | birth | this yr | s yr. | OF WE. | |
| Dwelling # | Family # | Head of fam | nily | (Spr) | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | | Value of real estate | Value of | | Place of b. | Married th | School this | Can'tr. o | |
| | | nty: Quachita Co. | P- (9) | | State | - | | Ŏ | F | rea | | Street, Square, or other Designation of the last of th | | | | | |
| | | William Yarby Elizabeth W James Yarby Paschall Smith Robert Smith Henry Smith Aurelia Smith | The second secon | 一 一 一 一 一 一 一 一 一 一 一 一 一 一 一 一 一 一 一 | 55 37 20 18 15 7 | m f m | W W W W W | | er | 350 | | N T A T | | | THE RESERVE | | |
| 1860 | - Cour | nty: Quachita | * 19 | 1 1 16 | State | : Ar | rk. | | F | ost o | ffice | : | - 1 V D - 1 | | | | |
| 1 | 1285 | THE PARTY OF THE P | | | 63 47 11 8 5 | M. F. M. M. | W. W. W. W. | Far | mer | | | M A A | rk. | The state of the state of | | No or other Persons and Person | 1 日本の大田の 小田田 の田田 |

| | Enum | Dwalling # | The state of the s | Enum | Dwelling # | 20 | Dwalling " |
|--|----------|----------------------------------|--|----------|----------------------------------|--|--|
| · SAME DE WAS | IM. | Family # | 100000 | 11 | Family # | 00000 | Dwelling " |
| (2) 有名式自身或少别或量为数 | Dist | 3 | | Dist. | | E.S. ANNI Christian I | |
| | t. #: | Name of whose pl. on June in t | Elizabeth Robert B. Smith Adline Williams Jane Williams Cintha Williams | 200 | 22 C | Wm. Yarobrou E.: Octavo C.F. Charles GEORGE SMITH R.R. | Name of whose plu on June in the |
| 是 在一种主要集 | | 270 Da | B. Wi Wi | Muscutra | of ear | Quachi [arobrou charles SMITH | P. 10 |
| | | 19 of ch | th B. Smith Williams lliams Williams | 1 | each ce of 1, 18 | brough brough rles F | fall fall |
| 17 1 DE TO TO | Twp | h person of abode 1900 was | Smith liams ams liams | Iwp. | H C 0 0 | gh Fre | E O ale |
| 24年制建设的第 | 2. | as de | | > : | son | a co., | as son |
| 三十二 医原生 经成本 | /city/st | Relation to | 87000 | dty/st | Color | 100 th 20573 | Age |
| · Mar a reserve | 1 . | head of family | . н в | st. | Sex | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | Sex |
| | add: | Color | ** | .add: | Age | Ta Ta States | Color |
| | to. | Sex | 17 gg - | | | hw far | THE THE REAL PROPERTY. |
| 上发三 可管型等度 | 8.5 | Month of birth | "LA" | Bridge | Relation to head of family, | Armer farmer | Occupation |
| であり、影楽店・歌音 | 1 | Year of birth | 等有 10年17年17年17年17 | | 工作的 研究 | \$500 | Real - |
| 性 原 | 1 | Age | | Creek | Born this year | 71-11-1-00 | estate |
| 学的一种种种的 | | Marital status | 企业社会技术 主 | DY. | 100 | -700 | Personal o estate |
| 科学企业实现的 | 疆 | # yrs. married | | raya | Occupation | 一种上口 医自己性性炎病 | 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 |
| 計劃 医原理性 隐线试图 | 4 10 m | M.of # children | | 9 | Months unemp. | A. A | Place of birth |
| | | # Living ch. | Barra M. La | T. | Deaf, blind, | THE CONTROL OF THE SECOND | Father forei |
| Harris A. T. | 1 | Place of birth of this person | 24/27/19 | 25 | idiotic, etc. | and the state of | Mother foreign |
| THE PROPERTY OF | | Place of birth | 養婦等数 終 5 c 3 = 1 | 0 | | | Mo.if b.this yr. |
| 大学 からない からない かんしょう | | of father Place of birth | BABAH | per. | | The state of the s | Mo.if m.this yr. |
| 理性。建造的意思 | Total | of mother | Tenn Ark. Ala. Ark. | DETO | Place of birth of this person | A STANDARD CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF THE PA | () |
| 对对外,不过的对于 | | Immigration yr. | | 96. | Place of Dirth | · 到了#安全#15#19 | Deaf, blind, |
| | | # of yrs. in US | E 11 / / / / | - 20 | of father | a io | idiotic, etc. |
| Miles and the second | - | Naturalization | 20 50 10 10 | | Place of birth of mother | WATER STREET | Male citizen |
| A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR | | Occupation | | | | S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S | Can't vote |
| | | | |) | 3000000 | The second of the second | 6. |
| The Control of the Co | | | | 1 | | | The state of the s |

| | This Information Obtained From: | Husband's Data | 0 | Day Month | | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add, Info. on Huebs |
|------------------------------------|---|-------------------|-------|----------------------------------|--|--|--|--|---------------------|
| | | Birth | 25 | Aug. | 1856 | Elliott | Quarhita | Ark. | |
| | | Chr'nd | _ | Jan. | 2025 | 67.1 | Chamalan Ca | Many | |
| | | | _ | Sept. | The second secon | Atlanta | Cass Co. | Tex. | |
| | | Burial | 0 | Sebr | 1711 | AUTSHIR | Cass CO. | Leas | |
| | | 10-13 | of Re | sidence | | Zille - Wedin Ho | | | |
| | | The second | 2700 | | | Church Affiliation | Military R | | |
| | | | | |) (2) etc. each mar. MT | | a Renfro Riche | | |
| | | His Fat | thely | illia | m Yarb | rough | Mother's Melden Name E | izabeth W. | Jordan Sm |
| the state of many proventives side | | | W | | | iden Name Mart | sha Georgia Th | ompson Smit | th |
| 100 | | Wife's Data | - | Day Month | | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wil |
| 100 | | | | May | 1840 | | | | |
| H | Res Donohue | Chr'nd | 27 | | 7.700 | 0 1 | | Av-1- | |
| A Marie | R 2, Box 111 Breckenridge, TX 76024 | 6924 | 21 | | 1 1908 | Camden | *************************************** | Ark. | |
| 100 | Ochelia Kessler | | | eldence | | - | | THE RESERVE TO THE PARTY OF THE | |
| 31 | Box 261 | | | | n housewife o. (1) (2) etc. | • | Church Affiliation | | 10000 |
| 13 | Newcastle, Tex. | Make se | | ds, if any. No a sheet for es | ech mer. | • | Mother's Maiden Name | | |
| | Childre Name in Full Ci Arrange in order of birthi | hildren's | | ay Month | Veer | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add, Info. on Child |
| - | arrange in order of birthi | The same | | | | | | | Agg. Into. on Child |
| (1 | Mary Pearl | Birth Mar. | | Jan. | 1876 | | Limestone Co. | Tex. | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | | 20 | April | 1 1925 | Sand Spring | s Tulsa Co. | Okla | |
| | Oscar Dials | Buriel | - | | 2000 | | | | |
| | 2 Jewel | Birth | | Oct. | 1878 | | Union Co. | Ark. | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | | | Oct. | 1900 | | Tefamatta C | Anle | |
| | John C. Mitchell | Death | | | | Stamps | Lafayette Co | o. Ark. | |
| | 3 | Birth | 13 | Oct. | 1879 | Hubbard Cit | - U411 Co | Tex. | - |
| | Charles Stephen | Mar. | | Dec. | 1905 | The state of the s | Union Co. | Ark. | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | _ | Dec. | 1954 | | Union Co. | Ark. | |
| | Lula Rebecca Murphy | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | Birth | 1 | Jan. | 1883 | Elliott | Quachita Co | . Ark. | |
| | Robert William - | Mar. | 9 | Jan. | 1904 | Camden | Quachita Co. | . Ark. | |
| | Full Kems of Spouss* | Death | | - | | | | | |
| | Alice Missouri Mitchel | | - | | | | THE PARTY | - | |
| | 5 | | | Mar. | 1886 | | Quachita Co | | |
| | Buby McBride | | | Feb. | 1907 | | Quachita Co | | |
| | | | - | Apr. | 1911 | El Dorado | Union Co. | Ark. | |
| | Edward Rowser | Burial | - | ***** | 7.07.7 | 7771.14 | 0 -114- 0- | A sulla | - |
| 2) | William Aubry | Birth Mar. | 19 | Mar. | 1911 | Elliott | Quachita Co | . Ark. | |
| | Far hame of Spouse' | Death | | | | | | | |
| | Mirian Dolly Schwartz | Burial | 1 | | | | | V 1012.8 | |
| | 7 | | - | June | 1913 | Elliott | Quachita Co. | . Ark. | |
| | Fascal Riley | Mar. | | V. Land | | | | | |
| | Pull Name of Spouce* | Death | | | | | | | |
| | Tacille Gorham | Burial | - | | | | The state of the state of | | |
| | 8 | Birth | 5 | June | 1916 | Elliott | Quachita Co | . Ark. | |
| | Ruth | Mar. | - | | 7.71.0 | | | | |
| | | | | May | 1949 | Atlanta | | Tex. | |
| | Herbert Gorham | Burial | | To . | 707/ | | 6 | | |
| | 9 | Birth | 5 | June | 1916 | Elliott | Quachita Co. | . Ark. | |
| | Rachael Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | - | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | - | |
| | 10 | Burial | - | | 2 | | | | |
| 40 | 10 | Birth Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | Rull Name of Spouse" | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | 4 | | | | The state of the s | | - |

each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Infe, on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

| © phelia Kessler Box 261 sum Newcastle, Tex. | Occupa Other will Make se His Fati Wile's Beis Birth Chr'nd Death Places Occups | wee, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. perate sheet for each mar. her Wife's Full Mai Day Month Year 27 Jan. 1876 20 Aprill925 | | Add Info. on Wi |
|--|--|--|--|---|
| Box 261 Stans Newcastle, Tex. | Chrind Mer. Death Surial Piaces Occupa Other will Make se His Fati Wife's Death Chrind Death Piaces Occups | wee, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. parate sheet for each mar. her Wife's Full Mai Day Month Year 27 Jan. 1876 | Mother's Meiden Name Iden Name Mary Pearl Yarbrough City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Limestone Co. Tex. | Add Info. on Wi |
| Box 261 Stans Newcastle, Tex. | Mer. Death Burial Places Occups Other will Make se His Fatt Wile's Beta Birth Chr'nd Death Places Occups | wee, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. parate sheet for each mar. her Wife's Full Mai Day Month Year 27 Jan. 1876 | Mother's Meiden Name Iden Name Mary Pearl Yarbrough City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Limestone Co. Tex. | Add Info. on Wi |
| Box 261 Stans Newcastle, Tex. | Death Surial Piaces Occupe Other will Make se His Fatt Wile's Birth Chr'nd Death Piaces Occupe | wee, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. parate sheet for each mar. her Wife's Full Mai Day Month Year 27 Jan. 1876 | Mother's Meiden Name Iden Name Mary Pearl Yarbrough City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Limestone Co. Tex. | Add Info. on Wi |
| Box 261 Stans Newcastle, Tex. | Burial Places Occupa Other will Make se His Fati Wite's Data Birth Chr'nd Death Places Occups | wee, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. parate sheet for each mar. her Wife's Full Mai Day Month Year 27 Jan. 1876 | Mother's Meiden Name Iden Name Mary Pearl Yarbrough City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Limestone Co. Tex. | Add Info. on W |
| Box 261 Stans Newcastle, Tex. | Piaces Occups Other will Make se His Fati Wite's Data Birth Chr'nd Death Piaces of Occups | wee, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. parate sheet for each mar. her Wife's Full Mai Day Month Year 27 Jan. 1876 | Mother's Meiden Name Iden Name Mary Pearl Yarbrough City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Limestone Co. Tex. | Add Info. on W |
| Box 261 Stans Newcastle, Tex. | Occupa Other will Make se His Fati Wile's Beis Birth Chr'nd Death Places Occups | wee, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. parate sheet for each mar. her Wife's Full Mai Day Month Year 27 Jan. 1876 | Mother's Meiden Name Iden Name Mary Pearl Yarbrough City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Limestone Co. Tex. | Add Info. on Wi |
| Box 261 Stans Newcastle, Tex. | Other will Make se His Fati Wite's Dela Birth Chr'nd Death Places Occups | wee, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. perate sheet for each mar. her Wife's Full Mai Day Month Year 27 Jan. 1876 20 Aprill925 | Mother's Meiden Name Iden Name Mary Pearl Yarbrough City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Limestone Co. Tex. | Add Info. on Wi |
| Box 261 Stans Newcastle, Tex. | Write's Data Birth Chr'nd Death Places of | Wife's Full Mal Day Month Year 27 Jan. 1876 20 Aprill925 | City, Town or Piece County or Province, etc. State or Country Limestone Co. Tex. | Add Info. on Wi |
| Box 261 Stans Newcastle, Tex. | Wife's Data Birth Chr'nd Death Places Occups | Wife's Full Mal Day Month Year 27 Jan. 1876 20 Aprill925 | City, Town or Piece County or Province, etc. State or Country Limestone Co. Tex. | Add Info. on Wi |
| Box 261 Stans Newcastle, Tex. | Birth Chr'nd Death Death Places Occupa | 27 Jan. 1876 20 Aprill925 | City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Limestone Co. Tex. | Add Info. on W |
| Box 261 Stans Newcastle, Tex. | Birth Chr'nd Death Death Places Occupa | 27 Jan. 1876 20 Aprill925 | City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Limestone Co. Tex. | Add Info. on W |
| Box 261 Stans Newcastle, Tex. | Birth Chr'nd Death Death Places Occupa | 27 Jan. 1876 20 April1925 | Limestone Co. Tex. | |
| Box 261 Stans Newcastle, Tex. | Chr'nd Death Places Occupa | 20 April1925 | | - |
| Box 261 Stans Newcastle, Tex. | Death Places Occups | | Sand Chaines Tul- Co | |
| Ophelia Kessler Box 261 State Newcastle, Tex. | Places of Occupa | | Tiele | |
| © phelia Kessler Box 261 sum Newcastle, Tex. | Places o | | Sand Springs Tulsa Co. Okla. | |
| Box 261 Sum Newcastle, Tex. | Occupa | | | |
| Sum Newcastle, Tex. | | of Residence | | |
| | Other hu | tion if other than housewife | . Church Affiliation | |
| | Make so | sbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. parate sheat for each mar. | Mike Trimble | Smith |
| The second secon | Her Fat | charles Fran | klin Yarbroughwothers Melden Name Martha Georgi | a Thompso |
| dies Reme in Full lange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country | Add. Info. on Chil |
| | Birth | | | |
| | Mar. | | | |
| il Neme of Spause* | Death | | | |
| | Burial | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| Il Name of Spouse* | | | 3- 11-3-11-3-11 | |
| | The same of | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| Il Name of Spouse* | | - | | |
| | | · · | | |
| | | | | - |
| | | | | |
| | 100 | | | |
| | - | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | - | | |
| il blams of Spouse* | | | The state of the s | |
| a titule of operate | Death | | | |
| | Burial | | | |
| | Birth | | | |
| | Mar. | | | |
| it water or aboute. | Death | | | |
| | Burial | | | |
| | Birth | | | |
| | Mar. | | | |
| Hame of Spouse* | Death | | ** | |
| | Burial | | | |
| | Birth | | | |
| | Mar. | | | |
| Il Name of Spouse* | Death | | | |
| | Burial | | | |
| | Birth | | | |
| | | | | |
| il Name of Spouse* | | | | |
| | - | | | |
| | | , | | |
| | | | | |
| Name of Strong | No. | | | |
| | Death | | 0.00 | |
| | I Name of Spouse* I Name of Spouse* I Name of Spouse* I Name of Spouse* | Mar. Death Burial Birth Mar. | Mar. Death Burlai Birth Mar. Death Burlai | Mar. Name of Spouse* Death Burial Birth Mar. Death Burial Birth Mar. I Name of Spouse* Death Burial Birth Mar.

Husband's Full Name John C. Mitchell FAMILY GROUP NO. This Information Obtained From: City, Town or Place County or Prevince, etc. State or Country Min 26 Sept. 1870 Stumps Lafayette Co. 26 Oct. 1900 Death Burial Places of Residence Occupation
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) stc.
Make separate sheet for each mer. Church Affiliation Military Rsc Mother's Melden Mame Ann Stanley His FainefThomas Mitchell Wife's Full Maiden Name Jewel Yarbrough Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add trip on Bills 16 Oct. 1878 El Dorado Union Co. Ark Chr'nd Rea Donohue R 2, Box 111 Lafayette Co. Death Stamps Ark Breckenridge, TX 76024 76024 Complie Ophelia Kessler Places of Residence Address Box 261 Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. City, State Newcastle, Tex Smith Hor Fathe Charles Franklin Yarbroug Hother's Melden Neme Martha Georgia State or Country City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. Day Month Year Add Into on Childre Birth Mar. Full Name of Spouse* Death Burial Birth Mar. Full Name of Spouse* Death Burial 3 Birth Mar. Full Name of Spouse* Death Buriel Birth Mar. Full Name of Spouse* Death Burial Birth Mar. Full Name of Spouse* Burial 6 Birth Mar. Full Name of Spouse* Death Burial Birth Mar. Full Name of Spouse" Death Burial Mar. Full Name of Spouse* Death Burial Birth Full Name of Spouse* Death Burial 10 Birth Mar. Full Name of Spouse* Burial

| This Information Obtained From | : Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | es Stephen Yar | State or Country | Age into an Hual |
|--|---------------------|---|--|--|------------------|-------------------------|
| | Birth | 13 Oct. 1879 | Hubbard Cit | y Hill Co. | Tex. | THE PARTY OF |
| | Chr'nd | | | | | |
| | Mar. | 10 Dec. 1905 | ElDorado | Union Co. | Ark. | |
| | Death | 15 Dec. 1954 | ElDorado | Union Co. | Ark. | |
| | Burial | | | W1 70 W1 W1 | | |
| | | of Residence | | | | |
| | Occupa Other wi | tion ves, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. parate sheet for each mar. | Church Affiliation | Military R | ec. | ~ |
| | | | 7. 7 | | | Smith |
| | Hia Fat | Charles Frank | klin Yarbroug | hMother's Malden Namiliant | ha Georgia | Thompson |
| | | Wife's Full Mai | Idan Name T | | | |
| | Wife's Dela | Day Month Year | City, Town or Piece | ula Rebecca Mu County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add Info. on W |
| - | | 25 Dec. 1885 | ony, roun or rigor | Union Co. | - | AGO HITO. OH P |
| w | Birth Chr'nd | 25 Dec. 1005 | The state of the s | OUTOU CO. | Ark. | |
| Res Donohue R 2, Box 111 | Death | | | | | - |
| Breckewridge, TX 76024 | 76024 | | | | | |
| Ochelia Kessler | | of Residence | | | | |
| Box 261 | | tion if other then housewife | . / | Church Affiliation | | |
| Newcastle. Tex | Other hu | shands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. parete sheet for each mar. | | Cridicii Armation | | |
| Des | | her Mial Grav Mi | menhy Ja | Mother's Malden Name Mat | tio Intici | a Smith |
| Children Name in Full Arrange in order of birth) | Children's | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Chile |
| 4 | Data | | | | - | Trues into the contract |
| Loraine | Birth | | | | | |
| Pull Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | Died | Young | | |
| The state of the s | Death | | DIGG | Tours | - | |
| 2 | Burial | | - | | | |
| Robert Franklin | Birth Mar. | | | | | - |
| Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | A STREET, STRE | | |
| | Burial | | The same of the sa | | | |
| 3 | Birth | | | | | |
| Helen Marie | Mar. | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | - |
| | Burial | | | | | |
| 4 | Birth | | | | | |
| Mattie Luticia | - Mar. | | | | - | |
| Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | Died | Young | | |
| | Burial | | | | | |
| 5 | Birth | | | | | |
| Luella Burl | Mar. | • | Died | Young | | |
| Full Name of Spouts* | Death | | | | | |
| THE REAL PROPERTY. | Burial | | | | | |
| 6 | Birth | | 4 | | | 1 |
| Infant | Mar. | | Died | Young (at birt | h) | |
| Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | | |
| 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| Laura Lucille | Mar. | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | * | | |
| | Burial | | | | | |
| 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| Theda Rebecca | Mar. | | • | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | The second secon | | |
| | Burial | | | | | |
| 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Mar. | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | | |
| 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Mar. | | | | | |
| Full Rams of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Husband's Full Name Robert William Yarbrough FAMILY GROUP NO. This Information Obtained From: Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. 1883 1 Jan. Elliott Birth Quashita Co. Chr'nd 2 Jan 190/ Quashita Co. Camden Mar. Ambr Death Burial Places of Residence Occupation
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.,
Make separate sheet for each man Church Affiliation Military Rec. Smith His Fathe Charles Franklin Yarbroughwore Maiden Name Martha Georgia Thom Wife's Full Maiden Name Alice Missouri Mitchell County or Province, etc. Wife's Deta City, Town or Piece Day Month Year State or Country Add, lets as Wille Birth Chr'nd Rea Donohue R 2. Box 111 Death Breckenridge, TX 76024 76924 CompileOphelia Kessler Places of Residence Address Box 261 Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make asparate sheet for each mar. City. State Newcastle. Tex. Mother's Maiden Name Ann Stanley Her Father Thomas Mitchell Children 5 Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth) City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info on Childre Birth Linnie M. Mar. Full Name of Spouse" Died Young Death Burial Birth Maurine Minnie Mar. Full Name of Spouse* Death Burial Birth Robert Franklin Mar. Full Name of Spouse* Burlai Birth Dorothy Belle Mar. Death Buriel 5 Birth Mar. Full Name of Spouse" Death Burial 6 Birth Mar. Full Name of Spouse" Death Burial Birth Mar. Full Name of Spouse* Death Burial Birth Mar. Full Name of Spouse* Death Burial Birth Mar. Full Name of Spouse* Death Burial 10 Birth Mar. Full Name of Spouse" Death Burial

Husband's Full Name Edward Rowser FAMILY GROUP NO. This Information Obtained From: Day Month Year City, Town or Place State or Country County or Province, etc. Add Info. on Huse Birth Chr'nd 10 Feb. 1907 Camden Quachita Co Mar. Ark Death Burial Places of Residence Occupation
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each man Church Affiliation His Father Mother's Malden Name Form A1 (approach 1988 in The Everyon Publishman, Ser. 70 (June 1, 12h Poblishman, et 1986 (July 1, 12h Poblishman, et 1986 (July 1, 12h July 1, 1 Wife's Full Maiden Name Ruby McBride Yarbrough Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info. on Wife 1886 22 Mar. Elliott Quachita Co. Ark Chr'nd Rea Donohue R 2, Box 111 Breckenridge, TX 76024 Death 23 Apr. 1911 El Dorado Union Co. Ark 76024 compileO phelia Kessler Places of Residence Address Box 261 Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. City, State Newcastle, Tex Smith Her FatheCharles Franklin YarbroughMothers Melden NemeMartha Georgia Thompson Children Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth) Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info. on Children Birth Mar. Full Name of Spouse' Death Burial 2 Birth Mar. Full Name of Spouse' Death Burial 3 Birth Mar. Full Name of Spouse* Death Burial Birth Mar. Full Harris of Scouts Death Burial Birth Mar. Put Name of Statute Death Burial Birth Mar. Full Name of Spouter Death Burial Birth Mar. Full Rame of Spouge Death Burial Birth Mar. Full Rights of Spinish Burial Birth Mar. Full Ramp of Spouge Death Burial Birth Mar. Put Name of Sonials Death

Burial

Husband's Full Name William Aubry Yarbrough FAMILY GROUP NO. This Information Obtained From: City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add Into on Hug Elliott Quachita Co. 19 Mar. 1911 Ark Birth Chr'nd Mar. Deeth Burial Places of Residence Church Affiliation Military Rec Smith HIS Fathe Charles Franklin Yarbroughonors Messon Hemedartha Georgia Thompson Wife's Full Malden Name Mirian Dolly Schwartz Wife's Data Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. Add. Info. on Wife Birth Chr'nd Rea Donohue R 2, Box 111 Death Breckenridge, TX 76024 76024 CompileOphelia Kessler Places of Residence Address Box 261 Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. City, State Newcastle, Tex. Her Father Mother's Melden Name Children Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth) Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add into an Ch Birth Billie Ann Mar. Full Name of Spouse* Death Burial Birth Marvin Lynn Mar. Full Name of Spouse* Death Burial Birth Mar. Full Name of Spouse" Death Burial 4 Birth Mar. Full Name of Spouse* Death Burial 5 Birth Mar. Full Name of Spouse" Death Burial 6 Birth Mar. Full Name of Spouse" Death Burial Mar. Full Name of Spouse" Death Burisi 1 Birth Mar. Full Name of Spouse" Death Burial Birth Mar. Full Name of Spouse" Death Burial 10 Birth Mar. Full Name of Spouse" Death Burial

| FAMILY GROUP NO | Musband's Dela | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. State or Country | y Add. Info. on waste |
|----------------------------|---------------------|--|---|---|-----------------------|
| | Birth | 13 June 1913 | Elliott | Quachita Co. Ar | k. |
| | Chrind | | | | |
| | Mar. | | | | |
| | Death | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | |
| | Places | of Residence | | | |
| | Occupe | tion | Church Affiliation | Military Rec. | |
| | Other wi | tion lves, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. parate sheet for each mar. | | 4 | Smith |
| | His Fat | moCharles Fran | klin Yarbro | ighoner's Maiden Name Martha Geor | gia Thompson |
| | 1 | | | | |
| | | Wife's Full Ma | | ucille Gorham | |
| | Wife's Deta | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. State or Country | y Add. Info on Wi |
| | Birth | | Morphlet | Union Co. Ar | k. |
| II Res Donohue | Chr'nd | 16. | | | |
| R 2, Box 111 | Death | | | | |
| Brecheninge, 14 1552 | 6024 | | | | |
| Ophelia Kessler | Pieces | of Residence | | | |
| Box 261 | | tion if other than housewife | * | Church Affiliation | |
| Newcastle, Tex. | Other hu Maks se | sebends, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. parate sheet for each mar. | * | | |
| D010 | Her Fat | her | | Mother's Malden Name | |
| Arrange in order of birth) | hildren's eta | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. State or Country | Add. Info. on Child |
| 1 | Birth | | | | |
| Nancy Faye | Mar. | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | |
| 2 | Birth | | | | |
| | Mar. | | | *** | |
| Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | |
| 3 | Birth | | | | |
| | Mar. | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | |
| 4 | Birth | | | | |
| | Mar. | | | | |
| Pull Kama of Spouse* | Death | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | |
| 5 | Birth | | | | |
| | Mar. | | | | |
| Full Hams of Spouts* | Death | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | |
| 6 | Birth | | | | |
| | Mar. | | | | |
| Put Rame of Spouse* | Death | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | |
| 7 | Birth | | | | |
| | Mar. | | | | |
| Pull Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | |
| | Burial | **** | | | |
| 8 | Birth | | | | |
| | Mar. | | : | | |
| Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | |
| 9 | Birth | | | ····· | |
| | Mar. | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | |
| | - | | | | |
| 10 | Burial | • | | | |
| 10 | Birth | | | | |
| | 1000000 | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouge" | Mar. | (a | | | - |

2 3

Burial

Husband's Full Name Trye Marx FAMILY GROUP NO. This Information Obtained From: Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info. on Husband Birth Chr'nd Mer. Death Burial Places of Residence Occupation
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar. Church Affiliation Military Rec. His Father Mother's Malden Name Wife's Full Maiden Name Rachael Yarbrough (A twin to Ruth) Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Wrife's Date 5 June 1916 Elliott Quachita Co. Birth Ark. Chr'nd Rea Donohue R 2, Box 111 Breckenridge, TX 76024 Death 76024 CompileOphelia Kessler Places of Residence Address Box 261 Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Irve Schmitkie CHy. State Newcastle. Tex. Smith Her Father Charles Franklin Yarbroug Mother's Melden Name Martha Georgia Thompson Children Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth) Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. Birth Mar. Full Name of Spouse* Death Burial 2 Birth Mar. Full Name of Spouse" Death Burial 3 Birth Mar. Pull Name of Scoute Death Burial Birth Mar. Full Name of Spouse Death Burial Birth Mar. Full Rame of Spouse Death Burial Birth Mar. Full Rights of Spouse" Death Surial Birth Mar. Pull Name of Spouse" Death Buriel Birth Mar. Rut Name of Spours Death Burnal 9 Birth Mar Full Name of Society Death Burial 10 Birth Mar. Pull Name of Spouse Death Buriel

Husband's Full Name John E. Phipps FAMILY GROUP NO. This Information Obtained From: Add. Info. on Husband Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Prevince, etc. State or Country Ala. 1850 Census Sumpter Birth Co. Ala. Family 799 Chr'nd 9 Feb. 1847 Mar. Death Buriel Places of Residence Occupation
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar Church Affiliation Military Rec His Father Mother's Melden Name Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah E. Yarbrough Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. Into on Wife 1832 Ala, Birth Chr'nd Res Donohue ≥ 2, Box 111 76 Q2/4 enridge, TX 76024 Ophelia Kessler Places of Residence Box 261 Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. Newcastle. Tex Mother's Malden Name Her Father William G. Yarbrough Chicro Name in Full Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add Info on Children Birth Mary M. Mar. Full Name of Spouse' Death Burial 2 Birth Sarah 0. Mar. Full Name of Spouse Death Buriel 3 Birth Mar. Full Name of Spouse* Death LIVING IN SAME HOUSEHOLD IN 1850 SUMPTER CO. ALA. Burial 4 1800 Birth Mary A. Phipps Mar. Death Buriel 1766 S.C. Birth Wancy Crenshaw Mar. Death Burial 1829 Farmer Birth Mathan M. Yarbrough Mar. Death Burial 1830 Farmer Ala. Birth William N. Yarbrough Mar. Death Burial Birth Mar. Full Hyme of Spouge' Death Burial Birth Mar. Full Name of Spouse Death Burial Birth Mar. Pull Name of Spouse

Death

Sympter Co. Alabama Records Vol. 150

Page 390 EDWARD LUCAS and MARY JANE THOMPSON, 30 January 1847. Solemnized 11th
February 1847 by EWELL PETTY, L.M. JAMES H. BILBO, Bondsman. EDWARD E WEEL Swears he is over 21 and girl iv over 18.

BENJAMIN P. BURWELL and MARY ANN FRIERSON, 6 February 1847. Solemnized 9th February 1847 by J. HADDEN, V.D.M. WILLIAM S. PATTON, Bondsman. BENJAMIN P. BURWELL swears bride is over 18.

NOTE: 1850 Census Sumter County, Alabama - Family #375

18.

ry

or

h

icate

an.

TIS,

BURRELL, BENJ. P. 37 Ala. Teacher \$1000. MARGARET E. 27 SC WILLIAM T. 9/12 Ala.

MOORE, JAMES A. 24 SC Farmer

One B.P. BURWELL married MARGARET E. MOORE, daughter of THOS. MOORE.

Page 391 JOHN PHIPPS and SARAH E. YARBOROUGH, 9 February 1847. Solemnized —
February 1847 by W.W. DELOACH, J.P. COLUMBUS W. WILSON, Bondsman. See
Certificate of parents on file. Parties licensed.

NOTE: 1850 Census Sumter County, Alabama - Family #799

PHIPPS, JOHN E. 22 Ala. Farmer SARAH E. 18 Ala. MARY M. 2 Ala. SARAH O. 5/12 Ala. MARY A. 50 SC

CRENSHAW, NANCY 84 SC YARBOROUGH, NATHAN M. 21 Ala. Farmer WM. N. 20 Ala.

| | 1900 Enum. | Dwelling # | | Enum. | 1880 - | Dwelling # | 1870 | Dwelling # |
|-----|-------------------------|---|------------------|----------|---------|---|------------|---|
| | DT CC | Family # | | Dist | - 00 | Family # | - 0 | Family # |
| | County: Dist. #: Twp./c | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family | | #: Twp./ | County: | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family | County: | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family |
| | /city/st | Relation to | | city/st | | Color | | Age |
| | | head of family | | | | Sex | ** | Sex |
| | State: | Color | | add: | Sta | Age | State: | Color |
| | te: | Sex | | - " | State | Relation to | 0 | .1 |
| | | Month of birth | | | | head of family | | Occupation |
| | | Year of birth | | | | | | Real S |
| | | Age | y= | | | Born this year | | Real estate |
| | | Marital status | TALL OF BUILDING | | | | | Personal o h |
| | Shee | # yrs. married | | | Page | Occupation | Post | ostate 1 |
| | 1 6 | M.of # children | | _ | | | | Place of birth |
| | ** | # Living ch. | | - | 14 | Months unemp. | office: | 7-11-6-1-1 |
| N N | | Place of birth of this person | | | | Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc. | Ü | Father foreign Mother foreign |
| | 5 | Place of birth | | - | Su | Attended school | | Mo. if b. this yr. |
| | ipe | of father | | | redn | Can't r. or wr. | | Mo.if m.this yr. |
| | , | Place of birth | | | | Place of birth | | School this yr. |
| | Dist | of mother Immigration yr. | | | Dist | of this person | | Can't r. or wr. |
| | - ir | # of yrs. in US | | | *** | Place of birth of father | | Deaf, blind, |
| | | Naturalization | | | ** | Place of birth | | idiotic, etc. |
| | | | | | | of mother | | Male citizen |
| | | Occupation | | 1 | | | | Can't vote |

Husband's Full Name Nathan M. Yarbrough FAMILY GROUP NO. This Information Obtained From: Day Month Year - City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info. on Husban-Birth Chr'nd Mar. Death Burial Places of Residence Occupation
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar. Church Affiliation Military Rec His Father William G. Yarbrough Mother's Malden Name Martha Samples Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Jane Tidmore City, Town or Place Day Month Year County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info. on Wife Birth Chr'nd Res Donohue R 2, Box 111 Death Breckenridge, TX 76024 76Q24 Ophelia Kessler Places of Residence Box 261 Occupation if other than housewife Church Affillation Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. State Newcastle. Tex Mother's Malden Name Nancy Her Father Mark Tidmore Children's Data Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info. on Children Birth Mar. Full Name of Spouse* Death Burial 2 Birth Mar. Full Name of Spouse* Death Burial 3 Birth Mar. Full Name of Spouse* Death Burlal 4 Birth Mar. Full Name of Spouse" Death Burial 5 Birth Mar. Full Name of Spouse's Death Burial Birth Mar. Full Hame of Spouse Death Burial Birth Mar. Full Name of Spouse Death Burial Birth Mar. Full Name of Spoure Death Burial Birth Mar. Full Hame of Spouse Death Buria 10 Birth Mar Full Name of Soruse" Death

are used lest in "Add into on children" column lies reverse side for additional children other notes references or information.

Sumptu to. Alebatica Lucide Vol. 158

Sumpter Co. Alabama Records Vol. 158

Page 95. JAMES HEARN. Will dated 10 November 1855--probated 16 February 1856.

Wife NANCY HEARN; and my children; wife executrix and friend, E. H.

ROWLAND, executor. Witnesses: A. J. WINNINGHAM, ELIJAH WALKER.

| 1850 Census, Sumter | Co., Ala., | Fami: | ly #1275 | |
|---------------------|------------|-------|----------|---------------|
| HEARN, JAMES | | 45 | Ga. | Farmer \$2000 |
| NANCY | | 26 | N.C. | |
| THOMAS J. | | 8 | Ala. | |
| JAMES M. | | 6 | Ala. | |
| MARGARET 1 | 1. | 4 | Ala. | |
| ANDREW J. | | 2 | Ala. | |

See our Vol. 128, p. 52, for marriage of JAMES HEARN to NANCY JARMAN 25 Feb. 1841.

Page 96. MARK x TIDMORE. Will dated 12 December 1855--probated 14 April 1856. Signs with a mark.

We fe NANCY; daughter MARY JANE YARBOROUGH; son JOHN M. TIDMORE; daughter NANCY CAROLINE THREADGILL; executors: wife and son-in-law, NATHAN M. YARBOROUGH*(son of WM.; grandson of REV. JAMES)*. Witnesses: W. W. COATS, WILLIAM DRAKE.

| 1850 Census, Sumter | Co., Ala., Fami | .1y #803 | |
|---------------------|-----------------|----------|--------------|
| TIDMORE, MARK | 40 | S.C. | Farmer \$200 |
| NANCY | 31 | Ala. | |
| MARY | 16 | Ala. | |
| JOHN | 15 | Ala. S | Student |
| NANCY | 13 | Ala. | |
| MARGARET | 11 | Ala. | |
| SARAH | 10 | Ala. | |
| MARTHA A. | 8 | Ala. | |
| HARRIET | | Ala. | |
| JEREMIAH . | 1. | Ala. | |
| AMANDA | | Ala. | |
| MARK | 6 mo. | Ala. | |

See our Vol. 13, p. 9, showing one MARK TIDMORE as heir of a JOHN TIDMORE, Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.

| | 100 | Dwelling # | | mun' | Dwalling # | | 1870 | Dwalling # | |
|------|----------------|--|---------|----------------|---|-------|----------------|---|-----|
| | 1 1 | Family # | | 0 | Family # | | 0 1 | Family # | |
| | County: Twp./c | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family | | Twp. | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family | | County: | whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family | |
| **** | /city/st | Relation to ? | | /city/ | Color | | | Age | |
| | st. | head of family | | st. | Sex | | | Sex | |
| | add: | Color | | add: | Age | | State | Color | |
| | add: | Month of birth | | | Relation to head of family | | : | Occupation | |
| | - | Year of birth | Page | Born this year | | | Real estate | Value | |
| | 1 | Marital status | | | | | Personal | 000 | |
| | 7 | # yrs. married | | | Occupation | Post | Pos | estate | 1.0 |
| | - Street | M.of # children | | | | | Place of bi | birth | |
| | 7 | # Living ch. | | Months unemp. | | offi | | | |
| | | Place of birth | | | Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc. | F E 2 | Ce: | Father foreign Mother foreign | |
| -1/6 | | of this person | <u></u> | - | 1 | | | Mo. If b. thi | |
| | 200 | Place of birth of father | | - 4 | | | | Mo.if m.thi | _ |
| | - 1 | Place of birth | | - | Place of birth | | | School this | |
| - | - 25 | The second secon | | | | | | Can't r. or | _ |
| | 1 : | Immigration yr. | | | Place of birth | | | Deaf, blind | |
| | | | | _ : | of father | , | | idiotic, et | |
| | | Naturalization | | 4 | Place of birth of mother | | | Male citize | 20 |
| | | Occupation | | | ON HIND LIGHT | | | Can't vote | |

Searching for Indexed Terms¹

First, find the name or phrase (search term) in the index. Then, from the menu bar, select "Edit", and then "Find" or press CTRL+F. A search field will appear in the upper right corner of the page. Enter the search term into this field and press ENTER. If the search term is not found, nothing will happen; otherwise, the search term will be displayed on the first page in which it occurs. Repeated pressing of the ENTER key will high-light other occurrences within the file. Use the left and right arrow buttons to the right of the search field to look ahead or to look backwards for other occurrences of the term in the document

A directory (folder) or even an entire hard drive may also be searched². First, high-light the selected folder or drive and then press SHIFT+CTRL+F to obtain a listing of all the files in which the search term appears. Next, select and open an individual file to find the first occurrence of the search term(s) in the file, as described in the preceding paragraph.

→ 100-8-401 →

+ 10+S+01+

+10%000

Index Α Allen, Sarah, 33 Hail, William P., 63 Hearn, James, 125 В Boyakin, Williamson, 32, 34 King, Thomas P., 16, 70, 71 C Culpeper, Elizabeth, 33 Culpeper, John, 33 Lee, Robert, 32, 34 D М Daniels, Mary Ann J. Yarbrough, 53 Moore, 16, 71, 121 Dlals-Trimble, Mary Pearl Yarbrough, 53 Murphy, 67, 68 Murphy, Mary Nelson Yarbrough, 53 F Murphy. Mial Gray, 67 Franklin, Robert, 113, 114 Frasier, Allen, 56 Nelson, Mary, 51 G 0 Goodwin, 53 Octavia, 53

¹ In order for the search feature of Adobe Acrobat[©] Reader to be enabled, a certain level of document legibility is required. That is, post-scanning processing cannot overcome poor print quality of an original document. With this caveat, each volume has been made searchable by Adobe Acrobat, version 9 or later.

² This may take quite some time, depending on the size of files contained therein.

Yarbrough, Alfred, 50, 51 Ρ Yarbrough, Anna Belle, 83 Yarbrough, Charles Franklin, 53 Pearson, Leonard, 5, 50, 51 Yarbrough, Charles Stevens, 3, 7, 34, 53, 59, 60-64, 80-81, 83 Phipps, 120, 121, 122 Phipps, John, 121, 122 Yarbrough, Elisebeth Jordan, 54 Yarbrough, Elizabeth, 20 R Yarbrough, Elizabeth Ann, 53 Yarbrough, Elizabeth Jordan, 57, 66 Riddick, Penelope, 83 Yarbrough, Elizabeth Nell, 65 Yarbrough, Elizabeth Nell h, 53 S Yarbrough, Elizabeth W., 59 Yarbrough, Humphrey, 32, 34, 82 Sample, John, 65 Yarbrough, James, 1, 52, 53, 54, 55, 65, 79, 93 Sample, Martha, 16, 65, 71 Yarbrough, John, 23 Scruggs, 93 Yarbrough, John Parker, 53 Yarbrough, Jonathan, 30, 31, 33, 36 Sevier, 64 Sifford, 60, 61, 62 Yarbrough, Joseph, 7 Simpson, 90, 93 Yarbrough, Mary, 5 Simpson, Hugh M., 90 Yarbrough, Mary Lee, 32, 34 Simpson, Joseph, 90 Yarbrough, Mary Pearl, 66 Simpson, Walter William, 90 Yarbrough, Millie, 32, 34 SImpson, William David, 90 Yarbrough, Milly, 36 Smith, 44, 55, 65, 67, 94, 113 Yarbrough, Nathan, 53 Stewart, Clement, 28 Yarbrough, Richard, 94, 107 Yarbrough, Robert William, 53 Strain, 86, 87 Yarbrough, Sarah E., 120 Stringer, Zachariah, 70, 71 Yarbrough, William, 1, 16, 31, 53, 54, 65, 70, 71 W Yarbrough, William Aubry, 53 Yarbrough, William G., 96 Walker, Daniel, 16, 70, 71 Yarbrough, William M., 53 Yarbrough, William N., 65 Υ Yarbrough families, 32, 34

Yarborough, 3, 7, 56, 108, 121, 125

Yarborough, Mary Jane, 125 Yarborough, William, 58, 93

Yarbrough, 61

[Created with TExtract /www.Texyz.com]